# NEW ZEALAND

# ISTENER

JOURNAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND BROADCASTING SERVICE

- Incorporating N.Z. RADIO RECORD -

Registered as a Newspaper Vol. 35, No. 898, Oct. 19, 1956 Programmes for October 22—28

Sixpence



"THERE is no nonsense about clapping; anyone can do it" (see page 4)



ADVANCE PROGRAMMES FROM ALL STATIONS



All Philco Models Guaranteed 12 Months

# PHILCO 502 (below)

- five valve, broadcast. Walnut plastic cabinet. £23-15-0.

## PHILCO 522

— as Model 502 but with worldwave and special services band. £28-15-0.

## PHILCO DENVER (right)

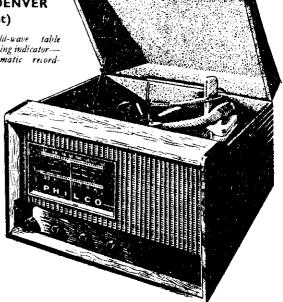
six-valve, world-wave table radiogram, with tuning indicatorthree speed automatic record-changer. £59-10-0.



standard of VALUE at

PHILCO - Manufactured under licence from Philco Corporation, Philadelphia, U.S.A. World's largest Radio and Television Manufacturers.





N.Z. Distributors: RUSSELL IMPORT CO. LTD., P.O. Box 102, Wellington.

# NEW ZEALAND

Every Friday

Price Sixpence

EDITORIAL AND BUSINESS OFFICES: Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place,
Wellington, C.1.

P.O. Box 6098.
Telephone No. 54-106.
Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington.

# **OCTOBER 19, 1956**

CONTENTS		Page
Editorial	-	4
Letters from Listeners -	-	5
Ten Years with the Orchestra		6-7
Bringing the Orchestra to th	e	
Radio Audience -	•	7
Short Story: Cocky -	•	8
More Music from Edinburg	h	9
Mobil Song Quest Finalists	•	9
Auckland Notebook -	-	10-11
"The Listener" Crossword	-	11
Legendary Choral Music	-	11
Books	-	12-13-14
First Hearings in Jazz -	-	15
The Week's Music -	-	16
Radio Review	•	16-17
Open Microphone -	-	18
Films	-	19
Drama from the U.S.S.R.	•	19
"Listener" Holiday Guide	-	20
Shepherd's Calendar -	-	21
Ask Aunt Daisy	-	22-23
Programme Guide -	•	24-25
Carrots and Sticks .	•	26

## BROADCAST PROGRAMMES Mon. to Sun., October 22-28 - 27-47

## SUBSCRIPTIONS

OVERSEAS. - Twelve months (including postage), 30/-

WITHIN N.Z. (Special Rates, including postage)—It paid in advance at any Money Order Post Office — Twelve months, 26/4 six months, 13/-.

RENEWALS. - Two weeks' notice of renewal is required.

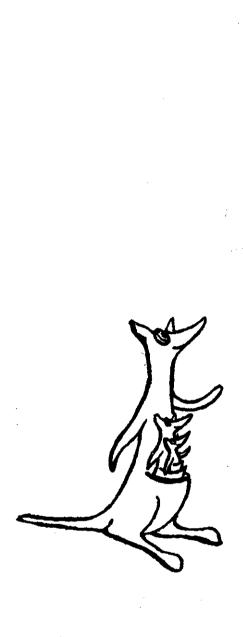
CHANGE OF ADDRESS. — Two weeks notice required. Please give both the new and the old address.

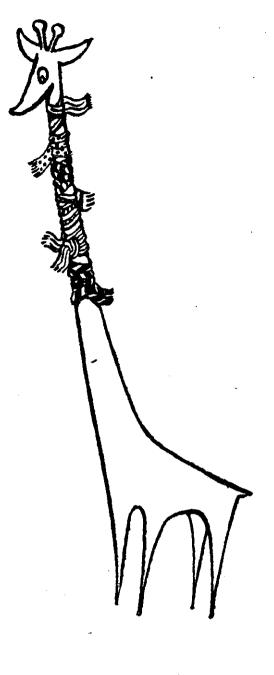
## ADVERTISING RATES

Terms on application to the Advertising Manager, "New Zealand Listener," P.O. Box 6098, Wellington, N.Z.



It's better value too! "3-in-One" Oil has more penetrating power, greater "oilyness", to make it the ideal ANTI-RUST lubricant for home, office, workshop and garage. Buy "3-in-One" Oil today.





NEVER MIND, OLD FELLOW, warmer days are shead. As a matter of fact, my family have aiready reminded me of the sour milk, soft butter and 'bad' meat we always seem to have in summer and so we have decided to buy a G.E.C. refrigerator. They're so sensibily designed and such good value for your money.

Find out all about them at the showrooms of BRITISH GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD., Wellington, Auckland, Hamilton, Napier, Christchurch, Dunedin, Invercargill.

# NOW ON SALE!

# THE L.P. SPORTS RECORDING OF THE DECADE!



- All the thrills of the historic 1956 Springbok tour captured for your continued enjoyment by New Zealand's foremost Rugby commentator . . .
- Here, on one recording, are all the great moments of victory and defeat . . . all the thrills of combat and the warm, moving expressions of friendship . . . described as only Winston McCarthy could describe them!
- A recording no sportsman, no New Zealander, will want to miss . . . a recording to treasure down the years so that your children, too, can share, in years to come, in New Zealand's triumphs of 1956.

Ask your Record Dealer to save you a copy each month of His Master's Voice (N.Z.) Ltd. new Monthly Record Magazine.



"HIS MASTER'S VOICE" (N.Z.) LTD., Box 296, Wellington; Box 1931, Auckland; Box 708, Christchurch.



# NEW ZEALAND LISTENER

Every Friday

**OCTOBER 19, 1956** 

Editorial and Business Offices: Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place, Wellington, C.1.

P.O. Box 6098. Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington, Telephone 54-106.

Price Sixpence

# The Audience Applauding

hands could be replaced by some cause their waistlines could allow less strenuous form of applause, nothing better. But New Zealand-People who went often to con- ers have a long way to go before certs, he said, found the exercise they need to consider new ways fatiguing; and he thought a tribute of applauding. Although they have to a good performance could be been less inhibited in recent years, paid more gracefully if handker- perhaps because concerts have chiefs were waved in the general been more numerous, they have direction of the stage. A second not yet exhausted the possibilities correspondent said that an even of clapping. True, there are signs audience to rise and bow to the performers. Some objections were made to both proposals, and presently the discussion lapsed.

It seems unlikely that innovations would be favoured in New Zealand. There is no nonsense about clapping; anyone can do it, and nobody becomes conspicuous -except, perhaps, the person who claps on stolidly when everyone else is ready to go home, and drags the applause up to the volume necessary for another curtain call. With the waving of handkerchiefs, however, all would be changed. Half the audience would be under a handicap. It is not reliably known what use can be made of handkerchiefs sold to women, presumably on the assumption that the female nose is exclusively an ornament; but they are obviously unfitted for largescale demonstrations. Men are better equipped, if they can be relied on not to disgrace their wives by bringing handkerchiefs unsuitable for the occasion; but the practice would cause uneasiness in the Health Department, whose officers must already have noticed the amount of coughing that goes on in any New Zealand theatre at any time of the year.

Even less could be said for the polite, approving bow. In some countries it might be a spontaneous tribute; but the thought of middle-aged New Zealanders revealing unexpected graces of deportment, and making themselves red-faced with the effort, puts us all out of character. Further, the

CORRESPONDENT in The Some people would bend lower Times, London, suggested rethan necessary; others would cently that the clapping of seem to be perfunctory simply bebetter practice was for the here and there of an eager spirit under constraint. At the first appearance in Wellington of Victoria de los Angeles the sound of "Olé" was heard (we are credibly informed) from one seat in the dress circle. It was tentative, and soon subsided; but we cannot know how swiftly the Spanish mood might have prevailed if the solitary voice had persisted. Such things are portents.

New Zealanders are phlegmatic. Yet beneath their reticence is a capacity for enthusiasm which can become explosive. A high incidence of apoplexy would undoubtedly have been reported from Eden Park if, when Peter Jones scored his try in the fourth Test match against the Springboks, silence had been mandatory. It is natural, of course, that crowds should cheer at football matches, which provide the people with their deepest emotional experience. The response to music, which even in a concerto does not-or should not ---involve the will to win, is understandably quieter. Yet many people are moved by good music. The end of a performance brings relief from tension; applause completes the experience and allows an audience to clap its way back to tranquillity. And what of the artist who has passed through the crisis of performance? Can the passionate mood and the strain of nerves be eased away by a fluttering of handkerchiefs or any other ghostly applause? Far better, for artist and audience, is the out-break of clapping, growing in volume until it rolls on like the sea, tumultuously.

## HORI AND DAD

Sir,-I could not claim to know the mind of the Maori-nor yet the mind of the Pakeha; but having lived three years as the only Pakeha in a Maori community, I was moved to loud guffaws by your correspondent M. B. Soljak's comments on "Hori and Dad." Would he, I wonder, expect Australians to feel insulted by the Dad and Dave series? A pity he could not meet an intelligent and cultured friend of mine -Maori, incidentally-who habitually refers to cruder members of his race as "cannibals." Does anybody object to Pakehas being portrayed as villains or clowns?

He says, ". . . many can set an example to Pakehas in the use of English." Dear! Dear! I know Pakehas who can set an example to Maoris in the use of the Maori language—so what?

A burlesque of the type of "Hori and

Dad" can offend only a Maori who is already ashamed of himself-or a Pakeha who is overflowing with sentimental eyewash. Personally, I find Hori a likeable young livewire whose speech is certainly no worse than that of the majority of youths. As for Dad-why pretend he does not exist? In the kitchen of many restaurants you will find his foreignborn counterpart—comic by language difficulty, the stock character in many plays, and his children doing as well in the professions as other New Zealand children do. Why be tragic about

Any Maori with a sense of his own worth and an adjusted personality will find it funny. My ancestors lived with pigs and potatoes in the bogs of Ould Oireland, but I have been known to tell Pat and Mike stories. After all, I still have Kevin Barry to remember and that other fellow, Michael O'Connell, or whatever his name was.

Perhaps M. B. Soljak could rest from his romantic mission of "seeking to raise the Maori" long enough to wonder whether the Pakeha could not benefit from having his "sense of dignity and responsibility" restored. Alternatively, as "a means of inspiring the race toward a better way of life," perhaps he would like to organise displays en masse of the customs and costumes of his own. Stone Age ancestors.

FRANCIS GAWN (Titahi Bay).

## HENRY MOORE

Sir,-Difficult as it may be to tie ane's remarks down to specific works in, introducing an exhibition of sculpture, a failure to do so leaves the reader floundering lest to any counter-criticism the critic should reply: ". . . That is not what I meant at all./That is not it, at all." I should like to know, for example, just what works by Moore illustrate the "generalised 'poetic'" sculpturally weak quality which prevents his "work from containing . . . intense concentrations of meaning." Should Mr. Fairburn think that this failure is evident in the "Draped Figure Reclining" (page 9, Listener, October 5), or the figures reproduced on the cover, one might fruitfully have thought over or discussed the matter.

It is a mistake to consider that a failure in sculpture springs directly from, say, "nature romanticism": the slip is nearer, between that moment in which the artist feels the impact of the natural world and that in which he puts it into terms suitable to his chosen material. A contrast between moments in the work of Turner and Constable might well be explored here as they were both nature lovers.

The idea that the total subject is at fault is the very one which often drives

# LETTERS FROM LISTENERS

the artist out into a formal limbo where he is almost completely severed from the understanding of the layman, Confined as he then is to a mere "verbal" play of textures and shapes, he resembles the poet in love with words but with nothing to say. Surely, too, my own attitude here is more consonant with Mr. Fairburn's later statement that the root of what he calls decadence "lies in isolating the aesthetic, removing it from its necessary and traditional involvement with other modes of experience."

For my part I like the two works I have cited. Is it straining legitimate symbolism to see in "Family Group" the idea of the ordinary family set there now as everlasting as the hills? This is a new slant on "The British Working or suburban life, and a much Man. more memorable one than might be achieved by a soft cliche of Mum and Dad and little Billy replete with tie, napkin, and the latest fashion in dresses. Look at the ungainly unidealised feet, the unidealised bulk and then note how the simple stone makes these things good, lifts them from the commonplace; and then ask if the Colossi of King Rameses is more than the pride of kings heightened to an unearthly degree.

To what degree Moore's work approaches the greatness of Egyptian sculpture it is difficult to say. The words classic and romantic are snares. For one thing, it is possible to have work of a romantic intention classically executed, and it is within the terms of this relationship that I should have thought Moore's best work falls.

I consider that in such matters even Mr. Moore might not agree, but also that somewhere, sometime, those interested must say concrete things about what they feel in regard to specific works if they are not going to further confuse those people who wonder if all modern work and discussion about it hides a horrible vacuum.

JOHN SUMMERS (Christchurch).

## "THE VANISHING ISLAND"

Sir,-I feel impelled to take up my pen to heartily thank the NZBS for broadcasting The Vanishing Island on September 9. I am sure it brought home to everyone listening that the principles for which the Moral Re-armament movement stands are almost the only hope of saving the world of today, ideologically quaking before the prospect of the new nuclear deluge and the soulless aetheism of the Communistic regime.

I strongly agree with N. R. Prickett's wish to hear the musical play repeated. How noble the sentiments: how sperkling the music; how lilting the libretto. They must have charmed all those who listened. Lines like: "If men like you can change, no need to hate you./We'll learn to love and not to liquidate you," are scarcely surpassed in delight by Gilbert and Sullivan, and are infinitely superior in didactic quality,

I feel sure that as the camel grasps at the last straw many more New Zealanders will be caught by the compelling power of this message.

ALEX. QUENTON-TURNER (Auckland).

## **RELAY STATIONS**

Sir,—The opening of a commercial station in Invercargill has introduced a new element into New Zealand broadcasting. From a brief perusal of the programmes it would appear that in order provide announcing (and Dro-

# gramme?) staff for 4ZA it has been necessary to reduce 4YZ to virtually the status of a relay station. With the re-

actions of Southland listeners to this change I am not here concerned. I am impressed, however, with the possibilities of a similar set-up in some other Here in Nelson, for example, 2YA and

2YC are often badly distorted, while other YA and YC stations are in winter at least seriously interfered with by Australian transmissions. The programmes of the local station, moreover, do not appeal to all tastes. As will be gathered, programmes of the YC type are often impossible to listen to with any pleasure during the Parliamentary session

The provision of a station relaying 2YA and 2YC programmes would enable listeners here to enjoy outside programmes and allow the present local station to continue with the commercial programmes which now take up so much of the time.

D. F. B. EYRES (Nelson).

## JAZZ IN NEW ZEALAND

Sir,-"Flamingo" is right when he says that the golden age of music is almost over and that a new age is dawndevoid of the cultural influences we have known." I know that I am one of the new age.

As a child I had no musical education Music meant the radio, 1YD, or as often as not 1ZB. Even though a child I managed to sort the chaff from the oats with the minimum of snorting, and grew up with Armstrong, Freeman, Spanier and Bechet. To me the twelve-bar blues was instinctive; the man was the music; jazz was my norm; "classical" music was square and rather strange, strange and sometimes rather beautiful.

I taught myself the double bass and had a wonderful time supplementing a meagre bursary by playing the music liked, the music that came naturally. This is still my music; I take it seriously, and know it always will be. It is Negro music.

You can date the new age from the Emancipation and know that the birthplace of anarchy was New Orleans. FIDICEN (Birkenhead).

## STANDARD PRONUNCIATION

Sir,-I see that one of your listenerreaders objects to my pronunciation of the word "government." Let me assure him that any error on my part is not "studious affectation," but the relics of a North-Country upbringing, which I study to overcome in case of committing more serious breaches of broadcasting

J. RUTHERFORD (Auckland).

## THE MEDICINE BILL

Sir,—Ulric Williams's attack on "orthodox medical men" will be sure to raise a storm in your columns unless the medical men are content to let their results be their mute justification. In reply to the scurrilous allegation that "orthodox medical men" (and I suppose Ulric Williams means the graduates from recognised medical schools)

# NOTICE TO MACKENZIE COUNTRY CORRESPONDENTS

AN error, which will not have gone unnoticed, occurred in the caption at the foot of column one on page 8 of our last issue. The hotel in the photograph was (and is) the Pukaki Hotel.

"do not know what disease is" know "next to nothing of the natural," I would point out that all medical education is the seeking of this knowledge. It is not humanly possible for any man to know everything about the structure and function of the human body and its derangement in disease. Our knowledge in this sphere is constantly increasing, and even the most learned medical specialist would admit be has never stopped learning about his speciality. But our medical education keeps us at the point where we can competently cure very many diseases and where our service to mankind is as great as knowledge can make it.

At the moment in Otago we spend two years of concentrated work on the structure and function of the normal human body, and following this three years on the modification of this structure and function in disease. At this stage we graduate and are judged competent to practise what we have learnt (and what has been discovered in years of research forms the basis of our knowledge) on the public. And yet, in Ulric Williams's words, "we do not know what disease is." I have no desire to enter the philosophical, and as far as the suffering patient is concerned, the useless discussion of the meaning of disease. Our duty as medical men is to heal, to alleviate suffering, and where possible to save life.

Ulric Williams's attack on "violence of surgery in the practice of medicine" is nonsensical. If he also desires to save life, he cannot deny the good that modern surgery has brought. The surgical removal of a primary carcinonoma in its early stages will prevent a spread of the carcinonoma to secondary centres, to be widely disseminated in the body and to cause death. Yet is this saving of life by "violence" wrong?

It is not to be denied that nature's response to disease is remarkable, and it is from the study of this response that medical science has been able to produce "cures" for diseases. Infection producing tetanus leads to a response on the part of the body, but the response of the body often is not effective enough. By modifying this response, medical men can prevent tetanus or, by assisting the body in its response after infection, prevent the death which would be sure to follow in the majority of cases.

"Deadly poisonous drugs" are only poisonous in the hands of unskilled and medically uneducated people-in the hands of the trained medical man they are a valuable, and to those who wish to save life or alleviate suffering, an indispensable weapon against disease and

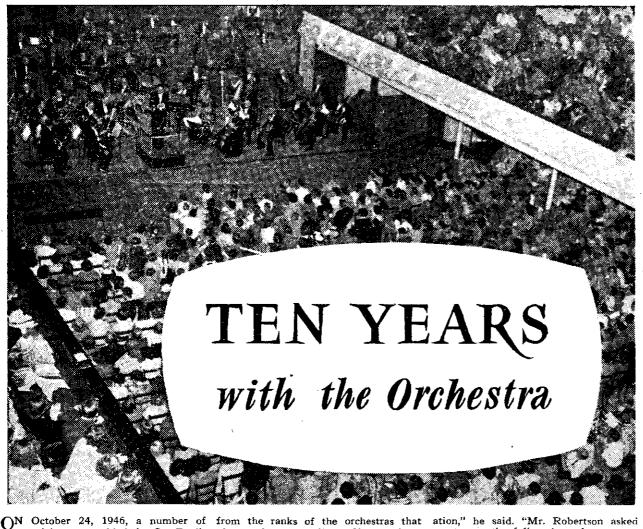
MEDICAL STUDENT (Dunedin).

## THIRD PROGRAMME WANTED

Sir,-Your correspondent H.G.F. may be interested to know that 2ZA Palmerston North has a request session every morning Monday to Saturday, between 9.0-9.30 a.m. Providing reception is good. and I see no reason why it shouldn't be in Wellington, this may make a welcome change from the Correspondence School session, or Aunt Daisy. They usually have a well-balanced programme, with something to suit everyone, and a lively announcer guaranteed to chase away any morning blues. I hope this will be of J.M. (Waipawa). help.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS D.B.G. (Auckled): Thank you; suggestions noted. The main difficulty is lack of space.

Appreciation (Wellington): Your letter has appeared elsewhere.



musicians assembled in St. Paul's schoolroom in Wellington. They entered the hall, sat down behind their music stands and listened to speeches of welcome from the several distinguished visitors present. Finally, the Governor-General, Sir Bernard Freyberg, asked the orchestra to play. Andersen Tyrer stepped on to the rostrum, and the orchestra, the National Orchestra of the New Zealand Broadcasting Service meeting together for the first time, played as its first work part of Dvorak's "New World" Symphony. "It might have been terrible, but in fact it sounded very good," said one of the members, "as we had the pick of the orchestral players in this country." Many of the musicians were drawn

played for the silent films, others, especially wind and brass players, had come from the R.N.Z.A.F. Military

To celebrate this first ten years an anniversary Youth Concert, to which all ages are welcome, will be held in the Wellington Town Hall on Wednesday, October 24, and the programme will open with a work specially commissioned for the occasion from Douglas Lilburn. In an interview with The Listener Mr. Lilburn told us about this new composition.

"It's a great pleasure for a composer to be asked to write a work for an occasion such as this and not be left sitting always in the world of his own imagination," he said. "Mr. Robertson asked me to use the full orchestral resources, triple woodwind, saxophone, piano, plenty of percussion and generously left me quite free as to the kind of music it should be.

"The shape of the work is roughly that of an overture with a lengthy introduction to present various sections of the orchestra. But I can see no evidence of sonata form and the music is rather in concertante style with a good deal of solo work, and as wide a range of colour and mood as I can manage.

"This made for difficulties over a title for the piece. Rather than use the approximate German - form 'Concert stucke' or obscure Italian such as 'Overtura Concertante,' I am calling it simply 'A Birthday Offering.' The style also

gave me new problems of construction. To solve these I have used a technique which is in vogue today, as it was in the 16th century. At the opening of the work a solo horn summons the orchestra with a theme of four notes. Everything that follows melodically and harmonically derives from these, much in the way that the classical composers would use the common chord or a scale.

"Why these particular four notes? Actually I borrowed them from a wellknown composer because they met my need better than any others. The central section of the work owes something to one of Denis Glover's 'Sings Harry'

"Have I set out to uncork a bottle of champagne? Certainly not, but I hope the music may please some of those who like to taste a New Zealand

This will be followed by Smetana's Symphonic Poem "The Moldau," and by Jocelyn Walker playing Saint-Saens's Piano Concerto No. 2. The symphony in the programme is an unusual one, Symphony No. 51/2 (Symphony for Fun) by the American composer Gillis. Then comes a surprise item, which Mr. Robertson, guarding the secret, has refused to discuss. The programme ends with the ballet suite "Coppelia," by Delibes (YCs. Wednesday, October 24, 7.45

THE National Orchestra was founded as the orchestra of the New Zealand Broadcasting Service. Six years before there had existed a Centennial orchestra under the conductorship of Andersen Tyrer, but because of the war this was disbanded at the end of the celebrations. When the war ended the Prime Minister, Peter Fraser, announced that a permanent symphony orchestra would be formed, and in 1946 Andersen Tyrer was appointed to train and organise it. At this time the players worked in groups in the main cities and assembled in Wellington for short periods of intensive rehearsal. group system, now disbanded, worked during the first few years of the orchestra's existence.

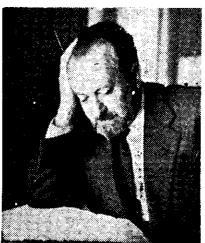
The first concert took place in Wellington in March, 1947, and, soon after, the orchestra set off to give its first concerts in the other main centres. These first concerts were notable for enthusiasm and a will to succeed ratherthan for their interpretative qualities, and by now the worst of the mishaps can appear in a humorous light.

From the beginning the orchestra gave schools concerts, and visiting artists played concertos with it. In 1948 the

THE FOUR conductors who have successively been associated with the Orchestra since its formation, From left, Andersen Tyrer, Michael Bowles,



Warwick Braithwaite, and James Robertson





N.Z. LISTENER. OCTOBER 19, 1956.



















EMINENT ARTISTS who have appeared with the Orchestra have included (left to right) Yehudi Menuhin, Isaac Stern (violin), Larry Adler (harmonica), Victoria de los Angeles (soprano), Richard Farrell, Hephzibah Menuhin (piano), Alfredo Campoli (violin), Leon Goossens (oboe), and Solomon (piano)

orchestra toured the country with the takes into account innumerable factors NZBS production of Carmen. The next orchestra had more experience of operatic work, this time under the internationally known conductors Franco Ghione and Manno Wolff-Ferrari. In lems. 1950 Andersen Tyrer's term ended, and applications for the post were invited from New Zealand and overseas. Over 70 applications were received and Michael Bowles, who had had considerable experience in Dublin with the Irish Broadcasting Service, was eventually Subscription concerts were appointed. started, and guest conductors now began to appear. Audiences saw Sir Eugene Goossens, Warwick Braithwaite, Sir Bernard Heinze and the South American composer-conductor Juan José Castro. Castro's concerts were memorable ones for the orchestra and the audiences. "When he raised his baton he looked most intense," said a member of the orchestra. "We were to start with the César Franck Symphony, with the cellos playing a pianissimo passage. played only a few bars when with a roar Castro shouted "That's not pianissimo, that's mezzo-forte.' Then we knew we were in for it."

In 1952 the first Proms. were started, and the following year Michael Bowles was succeeded for a short term by the New Zealander Warwick Braithwaite, who had had a great deal of experience in London. All the time the orchestra's technique and powers of interpretation were developing and its stimulating effect on the musical life of this country began to be felt.

For instance, choirs attempted larger works, and many out of the way towns were visited. Today it is one of the most widely travelled orchestras in the world, a statement that the players will acknowledge ruefully as they step from the Limited, or climb off the ferry after a strenuous southern tour. Last year it travelled over 8500 miles, and visited 15 different cities and towns. It gave a total of 101 concerts, including studio concerts, which amounted to a concert almost every three days.

In 1954, when Warwick Braithwaite left to conduct the ill-fated Australian Opera Company, the choice for conductor fell on James Robertson, from Sadler's Wells, London. Under his vigorous direction the orchestra has become technically more efficient and at the same time several new activities have developed, such as the youth concerts and the Composers' Workshop, which tries over new works submitted by New Zealand composers. Today the orchestra no longer plays as a conventional symphony orchestra, but for all kinds of occasions, from studio operas to light music for the ZBs. Each year about 300 different orchestral works are presented. The first outline of the year's programmes is made by the conductor. He

such as visiting overseas artists, choral year an Italian Opera Company toured societies' programmes and New Zealand with a large repertoire, and again the artists. This draft is then discussed by a programme committee of representatives from various parts of the Service, including an expert on copyright prob-

> "Any committee must be careful not to stifle the initiative of the conductor," said Mr. Rickard, who is head of programme organisation, and serves on the committee. "That is our paramount aim, and we also contribute ideas from our own experience. When we are all satisfied the programme is then handed over to the librarian, whose job it is to make sure that the scores arrive at the right time. At the same time the programmes go on to Mr. Newson, of Head Office music, who works out the best way of using them for the Service."

> J. H. Booth, music librarian who looks after the 15,000 scores in the library, 3500 of which are orchestral,

outside sources.

"There are numerous difficulties connected with the hiring of music," he told us, "and yet when all things are considered, it is surprising that such a small percentage of the music fails to arrive in time. Only twice in the past six months has music arrived too late to be performed as planned originally, but on a number of occasions it has arrived on the day of rehearsal."

Mr. Newson on his part makes arrangements for the use of landlines as the orchestra can only be rebroadcast through these. "We try and almost succeed in putting all the works in the subscription concerts on the air once, nationally. All concerts are broadcast locally if there is a station." Often programmes are recorded and rebroadcast later on the Sunday main national programme, some are played by the Com-

then finds out which scores are on his mercial network, and others are kept shelves and which must be hired from for delayed broadcasts on YZ stations which do not have the opportunity of live relays. After this the completed programmes are allocated broadcast times at a general programming conference where representatives from all departments of the service meet once a quarter.

> Finally, what of the orchestra itself? The members are a vigorous, enthusiastic body, devoted to maintaining the highest artistic standards, and anxious that these aims will not be frustrated. They are interested in extending their repertoire, in playing modern works, and because of our isolation from other orchestras respond well to the stimulus of visits from overseas guest conductors. Ten years from now, when the twentieth birthday is celebrated, the pattern of their story will be a different one-and it is during this next ten years that the character and personality of the orchestra will be more firmly established.

# Bringing the Orchestra to the Radio Audience

SINCE the National Orchestra was founded ten years ago, it must have been heard by almost every adult, and most children of secondary school age in the Dominion. But only a proportion of these people have actually attended concerts-the remainder have been able to enjoy performances by listening to broadcasts. Few listeners, however, whether regular or casual, will have given much thought to the technician, working throughout the performance to ensure that the reproduction of the concert will be as close as possible to what is heard by the audience at the hall.

The man who probably knows most about the difficulties which have to be overcome by the technician is Cyril Brown, technical officer of Head Office programme operations. Mr. Brown controlled the relays of the inaugural concerts of the orchestra, and established a standard microphone placement. At this stage, three microphones were used. After the first tour, station technicians were left to carry on, and the system was continued until last year, when it was decided that it would be an improvement to have one technician in each of the four main centres to look after all National Orchestra broadcasts in his district. These men have been selected for a period of about a year to 18 months, after which new selections will be made. This will ensure that there are plenty of technicians trained for the specific job of National Orchestra broadcasts.

At this time, the number of microphones used was changed from three to four. One, an omni-directional microphone, is placed fairly well out in the

auditorium for the purpose of giving as much life to the performance as possible; it picks up reverberations and general atmosphere from the hall itself, as well as giving an overall picture of sound. One is placed over the violin section, one over the violas, cellos and double basses, and one over the woodwind section. The technician can then control the output from the microphones to ensure that equal prominence is given to all sections. If the microphones are not in exactly the right place, or the microphone adjustment is not accurate, the effect of the performance can be greatly distorted. The overall microphone is used as much as possible, and the others to balance where this is necessary. Extra microphones are used on such occasions as a choral concert or the performance of a concerto.

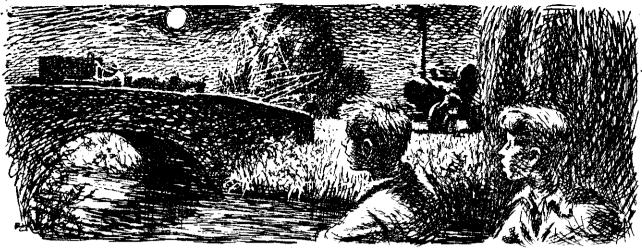
Mr. Brown pointed out that the system of having only four technicians on National Orchestra broadcasts had many advantages. A standard balance of the orchestra on the air was achieved in the four districts; and it had also been found that a technician who had worked at a concert in a main centre could achieve a satisfactory balance quickly in a smaller hall. In the original broadcasts of the National Orchestra headphones were used by the technician sitting in the circle, but recently broadcasting booths have been installed at Auckland, Wellington and Christchurch. These make the technician's job considerably easier, as he can listen to the broadcast on a loudspeaker in the control booth. They have also made possible the employment of score readers, who sit beside the technician and direct



N.P.S. photograph CYRIL BROWN

him on the all-important matter of balance, pointing out the section to be given prominence at any time,

A great deal of co-operation was received from James Robertson, said Mr. Brown. For example, on several occasions the position of various sections has been changed to suit the broadcast. All performances are put on tape for audition purposes, and Mr. Robertson and other NZBS officers listen carefully to the recordings, so that techniques can, if necessary, be improved on future



IT was a perfect night for ratting. Under a clear, full moon we had been running with the dogs, Cocky and I, along the bank of the creek until we had come out opposite the harvest field. Now in sight of the bridge we dropped to a walk.

"We've plenty of time," Cocky said, pointing across. "They've only about half finished the stack."

"Think they might start moving quicker tonight, Cocky?" I said.

"Not on a night like this," he said.
"It's pretty near bright as day."

Beside us as we walked the moon, reflected in the creek, was like a bull'seye lantern drawn along underwater. The dogs, eager, whimpering and straining at the cords tied to their collars, pulled us through cocksfoot and cutty grass that rasped at our knees. Cocky's dog pulled so hard she looked like strangling herself. I had doubts about her. She was a well-marked, not full grown Airedale that didn't seem to be turning out as well as he'd expected.

Cocky had to pretend now that my runt of a black and tan terrier was exciting her.

"It's bad for her," he said, "running with a small game dog." Since he'd been going for a few hints to old Tom Nolan, who had the Kisselton pack, Cocky had taken to calling rabbiters and ratters "small game dogs."

In the centre of the field the red combine standing beside the traction engine was filling the still warm night with its steady drone. On the half threshed stack, caught in a sudden flare of an open firebox, the men on the stack stood out tossing the heavy sheaves; like in a game of "no man standing."

My feet were itching to run again; but Cocky seemed bent on keeping his dog in check. "What's the hurry?" he kept saying as we went along.

In the branches overhead a German owl hooted suddenly and fluttered across the creek. The bitch barked, and Cocky cuffed her twice. He'd bragged, too, about her being a good bird dog.

"Still jumpy," I said.

"She'll come all right," Cocky said, not liking it a bit.

"You're giving her time," I said. "You know you can't call a hunting dog your own till she's running quiet beside you without a lead."

"How do you know I can't run her without a lead?" Cocky said, "You'll see—next time we're out."

The bridge we had to cross was an old stone one, and it stood on a bend of the creek shaded by a clump of tall firs.

Cocky saw there was someone on the bridge before I did.

"'Sawny' Sam," he said.

"Sawny" Sam Biggs was water-joey for the threshing plant. He was a brother of Jim Biggs, who owned the plant, and Jim had Sam as water-joey because—well, because he wasn't any good with machinery.

I saw when we got close Sam Biggs perched on top of the water cart, and could hear the wheeze and clank of the old rusty pump taking its fill from the creek. Something told me I ought to have a word with Cocky.

"Cocky," I said—and there was a grin on his face already that I knew pretty well—"if you're going to start chipping Sam I'm going round by the footbridge."

"I didn't say so, did I?"

"I think I know what's in your mind. You said 'Sawny' Sam loud enough for him to hear. Nobody calls him that to his face."

"You afraid of him?"

Well, I didn't want to argue. Cocky had me there anyway. I was afraid of "Sawny" Sam. There was a look you caught sometimes when you looked close—which Cocky never did. The first time I saw it was one day last year on the same field when Sam was in one of his moods and Jim had asked him to do something or other. There was a look in Sam's eyes that day I'd hoped I wouldn't see again. Jim Biggs was said to be a hard man with his brother; but that was probably because he understood him better than anyone else.

"Remember what they say about the moon—how it affects queer ones like Sam?" I said.

"Old woman's yarn," he said. He walked on to the bridge whistling "When the Moon Shines Bright on Mrs. Porter."

"Sawny" Sam was climbing down from the cart to coil up the hose. He was big and heavy, and he did everything in a lumbering, awkward style.

The bridge was narrow, barely wide enough for a cart to cross, and Sam had it drawn across so that we couldn't pass. This was Cocky's chance, of course, to set us off on the wrong foot.

"Make way for the county ratcatchers, Sam," he said. "Have to report you for breaking the by-laws."

"What you talkin' about," said Sam. He had a kind of sing-song drawl. By listening to its pitch you could tell the sort of mood he was in.

"All right, Sam," I said, giving Cocky a nudge. "Take your time."

"Sawny" Sam was certainly doing that. And in case we might be tempted to squeeze past in front of the horse

# COCKY

# A Short Story by H. J. KAVANAGH

he left off coiling the hose to square up the cart till he had the horse right abreast the rail.

"What a pal," said Cocky, while Sam gave him a long hard look. "Come to think of it, though, it's about time we had all this old threshing mill junk off the roads."

The bitch, held on a long lead, was straining forward. Sam stopped and walked over to Cocky. "I got a young horse here," he said. "Keep that mongrel back." There was warning enough in his voice.

I've wondered since if Cocky wasn't a little tone deaf. He didn't attempt to pull the bitch back and he went on to talk about "old junk."

Now hearing the plant called "old junk" wasn't the thing that was going to rouse Sam. Jim Biggs had told everybody that he was scrapping "Old Dora" after that year, and was going over to headers. I wanted to get Cocky away before he got further than that—on to the question that only someone with a brain like Cocky's would ask: "What was Sam going to do when Jim Biggs no longer needed a water-joey?"

He started: "How long have you been driving this contraption around?"

Perhaps what happened was partly my fault. I was too ready to interfere. I tried to get hold of the lead on the bitch.

"Come along Cocky," I said. "Better go along to the foot-bridge."

"Leave my dog alone," said Cocky. At the same moment that he tried to swing the cord clear of me the bitch gave a backward jerk and was free.

"Damn you," said Cocky. "Good (\*\*). Tess. Come here."

"Tess" circled around—widening the circle. When she had been about twice she blundered into "Sawny" Sam. Scared, the bitch whirled and snapped. It might still have been all right if Sam hadn't kicked her. In a flash she came again and bit him twice in the leg.

It was a proper mix-up then—what with Sam yelling and hobbling to the cart for anything he could lay his hands on., and Cocky yelling, too, and diving after the trailing cord.

They each got what they were after. Cocky got the cord at the same instant Sam got a heavy shifting wrench. It might be that that was how it was

marked out for that one dog. I hadn't expected Sam to throw the wrench. It must have been sheer blind rage. The wrench fairly whizzed and struck the bitch behind the ears just as she turned her head to Cocky. She went down as though she'd been shot. It was plain as anything ever could be she'd never get up.

I heard Cocky's cry, "He's killed her." I couldn't bear to look again. After that Cocky didn't utter a word. He stood there, dumb, holding the cord. I thought it a queer thing to see someone holding a lead on something the life has just gone out of. He might have been waiting for someone to wake him from something he was dreaming. After a minute he dropped the cord and bent over the bitch. He turned her over once to make sure, got up and looked once at Sam, He had pretty good control of himself. I saw he wasn't going to make any fuss; and I think I understood him better at that moment than I'd ever done before. He blamed himself, I suppose, more than Sam. It was a hard thing all the same to lose a dog that way.

"That's the end of the ratting," he said. He walked across and leant over the rail of the bridge.

"That was just murder," I said to Sam. The way I felt then I wouldn't have been afraid of him if he'd held an axe. I doubt anyway if he could ever have cut the head off a chicken if someone had held it on the block. His face was the colour of putty and his big hands were shaking as he stood over the dog.

"She bit me," he said. He pulled up his trouser leg to show me. They were pretty deep bites.

"But, hell-," I said.

He shook his head. "I know," he said. He turned and looked towards Cocky. "But what right's he got to be always calling after me 'Sawny' Sam?"

I didn't say anything. I was going over to Cocky when Sam got in my way.

"Listen," he said. "Is that a right thing for a boy to call a man?" His eyes had a kind of pleading look. I couldn't answer that either.

He reached out and touched me on the shoulder. "You know I wouldn't like my brother Jim to know about this."

"That will be all right." I said.

"Jim's a pretty hard man," Sam said. He stood there shifting his big feet. "And don't you think she might have been the kind of dog to give a lot of trouble—worrying sheep, the like of that?"

What I thought of Cocky's dog, I might have told him, was between me and Cocky. All I said was: "Cocky reckoned she had show points. She was a good looking dog. And he'd bred her himself. Used to carry her round in his shirt."

Sam looked again at Cocky, down at the dog. He slouched off to the cart, muttering to himself. With his foot on the step he stopped and came back. His mind seemed to be working.

"There's only one thing, he said" [Jim's bitch has a litter just now, a there's a brindle pup that everyon after. I could ask Jim. Do you think—.

I nodded. "That would help," I said. "I'll tell him."

"You can let me know," Sam said slowly. "I could bring it to him my-self."

He got up on the cart then and drove off the bridge.

After a while I went and told Cocky. N.Z. LISTENER, OCTOBER 19, 1956.



# More Music from Edinburgh

A NUMBER of people have at various the Scottish composer Robert Carver, faction with the condition of music in another Scottish composer, David English churches, Anglican or other- Peebles, who died in 1579, and was wise. Among the few who have done thought to be one of the principal musianything about it is a group of en- cians in the land at that time. thusiastic young singers, who, in 1944, under the direction of Michael Howard, ducted by Josef Krips, will be heard

LEFT: Josef Krips, conductor of the Vienna Hofmusikkappelle

founded the Renaissance Society and set out to prove that the vocal and instrumental music of the golden ages of polyphony was not dry museum stuff. The part taken by the Renaissance Singers in the Edinburgh Festival this year will be heard from YCs on Tuesday, October 23.

One of the chief pieces in their programme of works by English and Scottish composers is Taverner's Mass, Small Devotion. Taverner's church music for the Latin rite was one of the glories of the 16th century, and the Renaissance Singers first performed this Mass in 1948, which was probably the first time it had been heard for hundreds of years.

Also included in the programme are some of the few extant works of

times felt and expressed dissatis- who was born in 1487, and a Motet by

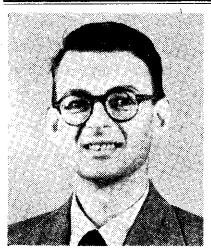
The Vienna Hofmusikkappelle, con-

from YCs on Thursday in a Beethoven programme which includes the Fantasy for Piano, Chorus and Orchestra in C Minor, and the Mass in C Major. The Mass belongs to Beethoven's great period of the Fifth and Sixth Symphonies and the Emperor Piano Concerto, and the Mass, although it has inevitably been overshadowed by its sublime companion, the D Major Mass, has many beauties and original touches of its own.

On Sunday the Boston Symphony Orchestra will be heard—the first time an overseas orchestra has been broadcast in Festival programmes. It is notable for the first performance in Europe of a new work by Aaron Copland, Symphonic Ode, and also includes Beethoven's Concerto for Violin and Orchestra in D Major, and Schumann's Symphony No. 2 in C Major.



AARON COPLAND





N.Z. LISTENER, OCTOBER 19, 1956.



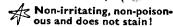
## Mobil Song Finalists Quest

HERE are four of the district winners in the 1956 Mobil Song Quest, who have been selected to represent their areas in the final concert in Wellington on December 3. There will be 12 finalists altogether, and up to six recalls, from whom the winner of the £300 first prize will be chosen. Of these four, Claire Newman, L.R.S.M., L.T.C.L., Wellington district winner (above, right) is a school teacher, with special qualifications for teaching music at South Wellington Intermediate School. Miss Newman has sung in public in Wellington on several occasions, and she has also done some broadcasting. Beryl Gough, L.R.S.M., Christchurch district winner (centre), is a teacher of piano and singing, and was once runner-up for the Melba Scholarship. She has also won the women's vocal scholarship and the Gunner Memorial in the Christchurch Competitions. Charles Naylor, Wanganui district winner (top, left) is a Presbyterian minister. He has sung the bass roles in Handel's Messiah and in The Creation, and recently gained several first places in the Wanganui Competitions Festival.

Mr. Paul Gillmore, Hamilton district finalist (left), is an Aucklander by birth and has competed successfully in the Auckland Competitions Festival as well as in Sydney and in Melbourne-where he gained third place in the Sun Aria contest. He lives at Cambridge.







Kills germs, destroys odours

... a little in water goes a
really long way!

Five times stronger than carbolic, yet kind and gentle to the tenderest skin!

Softens bath water . . . cleanses and surrounds you with a delicate, refreshing fragrance.

Soft and soothing for bathing cuts and wounds ... refresh-ing to tired, inflamed feet.



Distributors: W. & R. Smallbone Ltd., Wgton.







# Wanted: Paying Customers

day. He doesn't blow for a living. He listens and works inconspicuously as an impresario. "There is a public for jazz in Auckland," he said. "Since war people have come to accept hot jazz and the best of the big bands -call that swing if you like. Now that's happened at a time when many of the musicians want to experiment with cool stuff, but the public won't buy much of that yet. It's always the way. . . Of course, the bread and butter music you hear in the dance halls is for dancing: stock arrangements, not much excitement. Sometimes a small group within the dance bands is allowed a bit of scope playing interludes. During re-hearsals a band will take a rest and a few of the fellows will improvise on a tune. Then there's jazz concerts: three or four a year, and the hall filled each time. Probably some come for the jazz and some for the vaudeville items. The promoters play it safe. We know there's quite a big audience for broadcast recorded jazz. Much bigger than 20 years ago when the big swing bands were starting to catch on in the States, .

He paused and his eyes took on that faraway focus a jazz man gets when he has to focus across the Pacific. "I suppose there are more chances for good musicians in Auckland than in smaller New Zealand towns," he said. more of a public. Ten or a dozen popular groups have their turn on the air, but think what it would be like if we had a big population. Holiday makers and visitors in the big towns wanting to spend money and stay up late. Clubs and little night spots where small bands could play for a while and have a chance to warm up and work out their ideas properly. We haven't anything like that. That's where you'd hear jazz. The dance halls don't encourage jazz because they don't want jitterbugging. It takes up too much room and drives people off the floor."

I said I thought there was more to it than that: cabaret managers were conventional snobs. (The jazz man winced slightly. Impresarios are too good-natured by habit and trade to want to offend anybody.) "They'll take a jitterbug's 7/6 and then throw him out, making righteous remarks about keeping up the tone of the place," I went on. The jazz man shrugged his shoulders. "We'll hear more jazz when some of those small places open up," he said, "whenever that is.

The young musicians would get a break then, and be able to play whatever they wanted to try out. There's jazz clubs in some of the high schools, you know. They listen to records and blow a bit themselves. It's slow coming, but we can't expect much till we have the population . . . visitors who want to spend money and stay up late."

Style Wins

DOGS in Auckland can take advantage of what must be about the broadest spectrum of destruction in the country. Choose a wavelength for your pet, or a colour band, if that's how you see spectra. The urban end of the

"Gents took care of the ref. but the players met ladies swinging handbags . . ."

WAS talking to a jazz man the other spectrum, the gross red band? O.K. We have the Great South Road, which Aucklanders insist carries the heaviest traffic flow anywhere. Perhaps it does. It'll do until a heavier statistic comes along, and it's plenty to flatten out your dog, if he scorns traffic lights. Poor pooch, he should have stuck to the country, shouldn't he: Cornwall Park's as close and so peaceful, just the place for a dog to run. . . Fallacy. It's the other end of the death spectrum. The dog who runs in there, particularly at lambing time, can expect a quick rural death by shooting. The middle of the spectrum presents death forces of other colour: dog thieves, poisoners, waywardness, lust, over-ambition, gluttony and boredom. I think the last-named becomes more prevalent as the city moves in on us. We haven't seen much yet, not nearly as much, say, as New York, of the apartment house dog, who stares at four walls until he starts to climb them. and the veterinary psychiatrist is called. Even so, in the most mechanised metropolis, I'll still bet on a good bright dog, and an understanding owner. The way they work things out may be too fancy for New Zealanders, who like their dogs plain, but it can be fun for all. I refer particularly to a couple (foreigners I fear) who got off a tram at the corner of Queen and Wellesley Streets. They stepped on to the footpath a few yards from where I was standing, and the man un-zipped an airways valise which had small, bone-rimmed portholes at intervals round the top. He held the bag open, and out stepped a small-size poodle, black, fancy trimmed, blinking in the light. He stretched, shook himself, and stood looking pleased while the lady snapped on his lead. Then all three set off down town, walking with lots of style.

## Honest, a Lovely Stoush

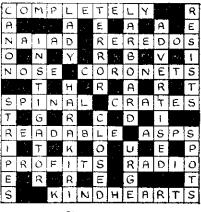
IN American professional spectacles, like baseball and ice hockey, the crowd expects frequent rhubarb, which is American for stoush. So when stoush creeps into Rugby here, we tend to talk uneasily about professionalism and point accusing fingers at Auckland, headquarters of "the other code." Nonsense, lilylivered urban nonsense! Read the reports of assaults on the winning Wellington players (and the ref.) as they left the field after taking the Shield from Canterbury? You did? Right. Who



N.Z. LISTENER, OCTOBER 19, 1956.

was reported to have done the assaulting? Gents took care of the ref., but the players met ladies swinging handbags; terrible weapons when filled with jagged fragments of lipstick cases and years old compacts and key rings and chickens' wishbones and overdue books from the corner library. That's not exclusively urban or professional. Ask any country wing-threequarter what happened when he was galloping down the touchline in that game against Kaitangata, with a clear field ahead and a certain try. Why, a lady local supporter judiciously tripped him with her umbrella. The girls don't have any Oxford and Cambridge nonsense about them in South Otago, at Catlins, or the Coast, or Waikato country towns. If their men are too soft to kill the other side, they've got to pile in and help, haven't they? So would the town girls, likewise primitives at heart, but it isn't often they can get close enough to the field of play. In these big towns the customers are penned up in remote grandstands. This time they got a chance and they were in, rucking harder than the listless Canterbury pack had done all afternoon. So pshaw Oxonians, Cantabs and all chaps who play Rugger because it's a jolly good game! Phooey also on professionals, if they turn on occasional calculated stouch for the money! You sporting 14. journalists, too, busy typing DEPLOR-ABLE in caps, just keep your eye on the little helpmeet. She starts a stoush because she loves to hate. -G. leF. Y.

## (Solution to No. 819)



## Clues Across

- 1. A vessel which is all gone astray (7).
- 5. Would the schoolboy do this if caned? (5).
- Quiet part of a first aid course (5). Sign before the wise man (7).
- What the employees do in their overtime? (8).
- Pickled? Not so! (4).
- here? (6).
- If put back indeed it is openly dis-
- Current way of playing with fire (4).
- 19. What you see sometimes when you pause for reflection (8).

# "THE LISTENER" CROSSWORD

- Ivan, too, gives us an enthusiastic 16. No rose comes earlier (6).
   reception (7).
   Loud and long side (5).
- 24. Old fashioned little Susan makes us go back to the crib (5).
- 25. Confused desires (7). Clues Down

selves (5).

nevertheless

the play (7).

table (6).

conflict (4).

cowardly (8).

chemists? (7).

a nice lad (7).

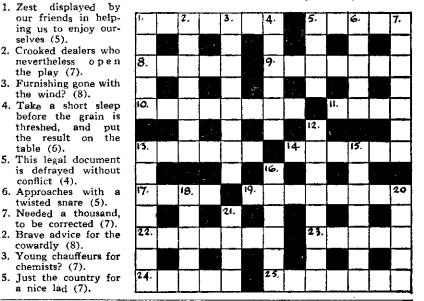
twisted snare (5).

to be corrected (7).

the wind? (8).

- 18. Loud and long side (5).
- It's a native of South Africa, but 20. Part of a sofa designed by Sherait's found in 15 down, too (5). (5).
  - 21. It's quite superfluous to paint it, according to Shakespeare (4).

No. 820 (Constructed by R.W.H.)



- 13. Is it a sin in company to gamble
- regarded (6).

# **Legendary** horal

Auckland Town Hall on Saturday, October 27, at a concert to be given by the Auckland Choral Society. The cantata Saint Nicholas, which Benjamin Britten composed for the 1948 Aldeburgh Festival, will be performed, the choir will also sing Purcell's opero Dido

"We decided to do Purcell and Britten on the same programme for two reasons," Ray Wilson, the conductor, told The Listener. "First, for the sake of contrast, and, secondly, because Britten carries on a tradition in English choral music--a tradition to which Purcell contributed a great deal."

The Christmas legends associated with Saint Nicholas, particularly on the Continent, are scored in an unusual manner, said Mr. Wilson. In addition to



RAY WILSON

BOTH the modern and the classical the main choir, Britten uses a girls' in choral music will be heard in the choir and a boys' choir for special effect; the accompaniment is by string orchestra, and two pianos are also used.

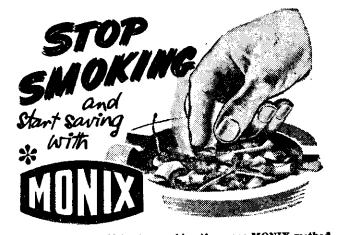
Associated with the Choral Society in this performance are the Auckland String Players, the King's College Chapel Choir, a choir from the Auckland Girls' Grammar School, William Dent (tenor) as Saint Nicholas, the pianists David Galbraith and Michael Corban, and Trevor Sparling (organ).

In the first half of the concert Purcell's Dido and Aeneas will be sung. Based on a famous Greek legend, it was one of the first English operas and was originally written for the augmented choir of a girls' school. The soloists are Olga Burton and Jill Evans (sopranos), Patricia Price (mezzo-soprano), and Peter Evans (bass).

This concert will be broadcast by 1YC at 8.0 p.m.



**OLGA BURTON** 



You need not be afraid to stop smoking if you use MONIX method. With MONIX you can save money . . . have better health . . . have freedom from bondage and habit . . . improve your mental faculties and disposition . . increase your efficiency in work and play.

MONIX is easy to use because MONIX is an imitation plastic cigarette that you never light up but "smoke" when you crave a real cigarette, MONIX is filled with harmless filtered chemicals so that when you "smoke" your MONIX cigarette, you inhale a pleasant, soothing vapour that kills the desire for tobacco smoke, laden with nicotine. A MONIX cigarette will last for months.

# MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

# ACT NOW!

Don't hesitate order your MONIX today. Simply fill in and post the coupon together with a postal note for 20/- and your MONIX cigarette will be posted to you by return mail. MONIX is backed by an unconditional guarantee. If you are not completely satisfied after a 14 day trial period your money will be refunded in full.

ŀ	REGD. TR.	ADE MARK
		Pending
		* * ****

TO: MONIX TRADING CO., (David A. Haszard, Raymond M. Stokes, Principals)
9 Scapa Tee., Wellington, C.P.O. Box 1504. Wellington.
Please forward by return mail one MONIX CIGARETTE. My 20/- en- closed herewith.
NAME
ADDRESS

# NEW ZEALAND NURSE

MY STORY, by Mary Lambie, C.B.E.; N. M. Peryer Ltd., 30/-.

## (Reviewed by Margaret Garland)

IT is unusual to find an autobiography written by a woman who is not in the least interested in writing about herself, but who is passionately interested in the work to which her life has been devoted. Miss Lambie tells us that this story has been written at the insistence of the nurses of this country, and that she hopes that by writing it she has returned to their profession something of that which it has given to her, and that she hopes she has contributed to the nursing history of New Zealand, Un-

doubtedly she has. She calls her book My Story, which, I suppose, is reasonable, because the story of nursing in New Zealand and in the wider field of international nursing has been Miss Lambie's story, too.

She has been a personality in the nursing world ever since she began training at Christchurch hospital in 1910. After six years as a nurse in one district in the South Island, at a moment when she had reached a stage she thinks many nurses do reach, of mental staleness, she was chosen for special training for the position of Public Health Nursing Instructor. She began the training in 1924, and from this dates the beginning of a career that has taken Miss Lambie all over the world, bringing her honours and distinction. It has



## SILENT WITNESSES

IN DAYS GONE BY, the manufacture of nitro-glycerine was controlled by men seated on one-legged stools. It was reckoned that, if the strain made them sleepy, they would fall over and wake up. Modern control methods in chemical works present a different picture. The acetone plant at I.C.I.'s Billingham works, for example, contains nearly a hundred controls, yet it is looked after by only two men - constantly on the watch to ensure that everything is working smoothly. In the "brain" of the plant, details of levels, flows, temperatures and pressures are received by the dials and controlling instruments that line the walls from floor to ceiling. In the centre are two great desks, and here sit the operators, who from time to time press switches and enter readings in a book. It is a far cry from the men on the one-legged stools to these gleaming panels of silent witnesses.



IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (N.Z.) LTD.

also provided her with so many interests that she is able to say at the end of her book, "I realise that as age increases many of my present activities will slow down, but I have a rich library of memories to look back upon, among the most valued of which are the hosts of true friends I have made in many parts of the world, and the value of these friendships."

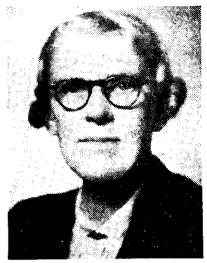
So much for the personal story, but Miss Lambie's book is far more than that. It is about the nursing profession. about the history of nursing in New Zealand, and the gradual building up of a wide International Nursing Organisation. And it is written by an authority on the subject, who has herself played an important part in the story. My only complaint is that it is rather too perfunctory. We are given a bare outline and a few minute details, but the heart of the matter is perforce left out of a book of less than 200 pages. Nevertheless, it is a book that will be of special interest to nurses and of general interest because it presents a picture of their profession as an established international organisation, efficient, co-ordinated and dedicated to the service of humanityand run almost entirely by unmarried women.

This seems to be the real subject of the book, and the fact that Miss Lambie has worked in this organisation with distinction, bringing honour to herself and to her country, is incidental. Perhaps we do not sufficiently realise quite all that this profession—surely the most self-effacing in the world—embraces, and it is a pity that Miss Lambie's small book gives the reader little more than a hint of it; but this hint is in itself quite staggering, and all the more effective for being presented so modestly.

## ENGLISHMAN AT GETTYSBURG

THE FREMANTLE DIARY: An Eye-witness Account of the American Civil War; André Deutsch, through Oswald-Sealy (N.Z.), 21 -.

THE best review of this book is the simple statement that it is the diary of an English Guards officer who, having secured three months' leave in 1863, sailed for Mexico, crossed Texas by mule, buggy, coach and foot, attached himself to a Confederate army he found in Mississippi, and spent the last two days of his leave sitting up a tree watching the Battle of Gettysburg. The dullest man, if he had eyes and ears, would have found that an exciting experience; and Colonel Fremantle was not dull. He was young (for a colonel), simple (in that raw world), and being a perfect English gentleman was also a continuing English joke. The soldiers laughed at his shooting suit, at his Texan hat, his travelling trunks, and his



MARY LAMBIE, whose autobiography is reviewed on this page. She is also the subject of a "Portrait from Life" from the YA and YZ stations in the National Women's Session on October 24

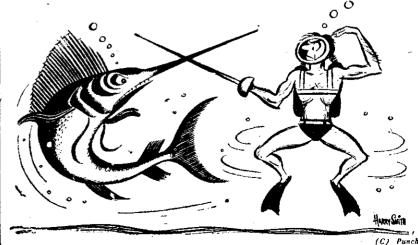
collapsible Turkish lantern. But he had an observant eye, good temper, and a gift for saying clearly what he saw.

He was also a trained soldier, able to appreciate tactical situations, and because the Confederates were desperately anxious to stand well with Britain, he had access to generals when he wanted more information than came to him through his eyes. Before Gettysburg, for example, he had discussions with Longstreet, with whom he was quartered; during the first day's fighting he had progress reports from Hill; and when he was watching from his tree, Lee was sitting on a stump below. With all these advantages he did not arrive at a sound estimate of the final issue of the war, which he could not see the Confederates were losing. The last entry in the diary, a postscript added on the way home across the Atlantic, closes on this note:

this note:

The more I think of all I have seen in the Confederate States of the devotion of the whole population, the more I feel inclined to say with General Polk, "How can you subdue such a nation as this!" Even supposing that their extermination were a feasible plan, as some Northerners have suggested, I never can believe that in the nineteenth century the civilised world will be condemned to witness the destruction of such a gallant race.

But, of course, no one will read Fremantle today for his military or political opinions. The value of his diary—greater now than when he wrote it, since the world he saw in 1863 will never be seen again—lies in its vivid personal (continued on next page)



portraits and its descriptions of domes- through their fictions. Oswald Wynd's trol. A Wreath for Udomo is loud, tic, hotel, and camp life 90 years ago. I can't agree with the publishers that Fremantle's is the best description of Gettysburg now available; but it has the great merit that it is the description of a man who kept writing down what he saw as it was happening. I think Fremantle's best touches are the sidelights he throws on the civil population; the rancour and rudeness of the women to soldiers not on their side; the primitive living and travelling conditions in Texas; the double beds for men in nearly all wayside taverns; the attitude of the slaves; the fighting Christian ministers. Stonewall Jackson's chief of staff was a Presbyterian professor of theology. Lee's artillery chief was a doctor of divinity. Polk, who commanded an Army Corps, was the Bishop of Louisiana. All these officers and many others-including the chaplain who was a surgeon and the surgeon who was a chaplain - Fremantle describes with great vividness, as he does most of the men and women who interested him as he went along. But his worship he reserves for Lee. -O.D.

## LIGHT AND SERIOUS

STARS IN THE HEATHER, by Oswald Wynd; Blackwood, English price 10/-. THE STRUGGLE WITH THE ANCELS, by Adam de Hegedus; Allan Wingate, New Zealand price 13.6. A WREATH FOR UDOMO. by Peter Abrahams; Faber and Faber, English price 15/-. THE GAME AND THE GROUND. by Peter Vansittatt; Reinhardt, English price 12/6.

OF these four books two are intended to amuse and entertain, and two are intended to offer serious argument

piece of trivia is set in Scotland. It is simple, incredible, and awful.

The Struggle with the Angels has an improbable basis in fact. De Hegedus, a Hungarian, uses this to make a story of the Crown of Hungary being offered to an English newspaper owner, who is tempted, but withdraws. The principal has a name but little substance. The narrator and the lesser people of this post-Trianon world are treated well, especially the Hungarians, who are mostly improbable and very Hungarian. The comedy is comic, the wryness wry, and the entertainment is entertaining.

That last recital I set down deliberately. Adam de Hegedus (in what was regrettably his last book) knew what he wanted to do in the way of construction, and how he wanted his adopted language to perform. The third author here, Peter Abrahams, is like Hegedus in that "he writes in English," but his most recent book, A Wreath for Udomo, is badly constructed and written in an inflated English. There are so many points to Abraham's story that in place of pattern there is only confusion. Udomo is the first Prime Minister of Panafrica, neighbouring Pluralia, a superficial South Africa as Panafrica is a superficial Nigeria. In trying to give his violent story a general reference for British African settlements in transition Abrahams loses conshaky and crude. Indignation is a dangerous strength.

Abrahams is not, of course, unintelligent, but he is too much committed. Peter Vansittart is not committed in the same way to his theme, ostensibly the recovery of physically, emotionally, intellectually and morally deformed children in Germany at the time of the airlift. By realising an immediate world, he leaves himself free to control his larger implications. The Game and the

Ground is thoughtful and horrifying. Vansittart is not yet a considerable novelist, but he shows plenty of signs novelist, but he snows here that he may become one.

—K.S.

## CRIME—AND PUNISHMENT

CELL 2435, DEATH ROW, by Caryl Chessman: Longmans Green, English price 16/-, POLICE HEADQUARTERS, by Quentin Reynolds: Cassell, English price 18/-.

()N the 25th of June, 1948, 27-yearold Caryl Chessman, a man with a particularly revolting criminal history,

was sentenced to death in California for kidnapping. On the 8th of August, 1956, Chessman made his tenth legal move in eight years to avoid the gas chamber, after spending a longer period in the death cell than. I believe, any man in America before him. During these eight years. Chessman, who conducted his own defence and filed his own appeals, has mastered and navigated with superb skill the intricacies of what must be the most involved criminal laws in the world. He has also written two books, the first of which has just been published.

(continued on next page)

# Parking Metres

# NOT HAEMORRHAGICALLY LIKELY

Apartheid law to rule blood transfusions.

—Headline.

SING fee and fi and fum and fo-I smell the blood of Old Black Joe And be it group A, B or O I like it not Leukaemia is my disease,
I'll have no black corpuscles, please, From Zulu, Pigmy, Sudanese Or Hottentot.

If where the matching test's are made Off-white becomes the popular shade, The habit must be, I'm atraid, Nipped in the bud. What though the blood bank be in debt, A native is a native yet, And good for toil and tears and sweat. But not for blood. -R.G.P.



\* Built-in inflatable pocket.





Designed for your safety, Uniplast waders are made of heavy gauge c-o-n-d-i-t-i-o-n-e-d plastic, in standard sizes, 32", 34" and 36" leg.

If your dealer hasn't got them, write to us!

Send stamped addressed envelope for FREE SAMPLE of wader plastic.

# UNIPLAST

BOX 734, HAMILTON.

N.Z. Patent Appl. 116261. The same waders without inflatable safety pocket cost £3/17/6.

## RACING MOTORIST ESCAPES **FLAMES**

Racing around the circuit at more than 100 m.p.h. a well-known racing driver suddenly felt as if his stomach was on fire. Indigestion! Reaching for the best of all extinguishers, Ayrton's, he soon quenched the flames. Ayrtan's Heart Shape Indigestion Tablets stop Ayrton Saunders and Co. Ltd., Liverpool, England. In handy tins of 40. 2/9 at all chemists.



# BOOKS

(continued from previous page)

Cell 2455, Death Row, falls naturally into two parts. The first is a unique self-portrait of a criminal psychopath and, as the book itself confirms, a vicious narcissist and pathological liar. It is tautly, almost professionally, written and, if it were presented as fiction, would make a better than average thriller of the American pulp variety. For the rest, this book is a highly emotional indictment of a society which spawns an ever-widening cesspool of juvenile delinquents and tolerates a vast underworld of criminals, under the comfortable but demonstrably false illusion that "crime does not pay." (Chessman

quotes Time magazine's report of an WAR IN THE AIR F.B.I. statement that only 13 per cent of the nation's criminals ever wind up in gaol.) Incidentally, proponents of capital punishment will find here nothing to report, and much to refute, the thesis that the death penalty is a deterrent to murder.

Quentin Reynolds, the author of Police Headquarters, is the apotheosis, if the gods will forgive me for using the word in such a context, of the hack writer. As a life member of Mr. Reynolds's fraternity, I respect his talent for potboiling reportage, but deplore his current panegyric on the New York Police Department as being well below his standard. If I were you, I should forget it. -Henry Walter

NEW ZEALANDERS WITH THE ROYAL AIR FORCE: Volume II, by Wing Com-mander H. L. Thompson; War History Branch, Department of Internal Affairs.

THE second volume of this section of the Official War History deals with the European theatre between January, 1943, and May, 1945. With 446 pages of text, 37 pages of appendices, 62 photographs and 17 diagrams, it is a volume of considerable size.

It would be impossible to maintain chronological order over so wide a front. Wing Commander Thompson has therefore divided his subject into types of operation-fighters, bombers, transport, and so on-and has then told the story of each group between the time limits previously mentioned. This gives anyone reading the book from end to end

## **BOOK SHOP**

N the Book Shop session on Wednesday. October 24, Major-General Howard Kippenburger will review "Blamey," by John Hetherington, Rhoda Bloodworth, of Auckland, will review the Beatrice Webb Diaries. edited by Margaret Lane, Margaret Dunningham, of Dunedin, will review three novels: "The Gallons Tree," by Bela Just; "Your Daughter Iris," by Jerome Weidman; and 'An Episode of Sparrows," by Rumer Godden.

a feeling of making the same journey time after time, but by a different route. This is not intended as a criticism; the author's job was to write a comprehensive history and not an easy-to-read story. The most direct appeal will undoubtedly be to those who took some part in the operations.

At this distance in time and space from the events described, reading the history produces some odd, almost nostalgic feelings, especially when viewed against the background of knowledge which is currently available about the present state of the art of waging war. To quote an example: In the chapter dealing with Bomber Command it is stated that in the space of just over one week, four night raids each by more than 700 aircraft were launched, and over 8500 tons of high explosive and incendiary bombs were dropped. If the number of bombers is multiplied by the average crew, and added to that are the manhours used in building and maintaining the aircraft, engines, equipment, etc., it will be appreciated that to drop 8500 tons on the enemy required an almost unbelievable amount of human effort. We are now told that nuclear weapons have reached the stage when one bomb dropped by one crew from one aircraft can produce an explosion equivalent to something like 100 times that amount.

Similar development has taken place in other branches, so that one is left with the feeling that Wing Commander Thompson's chronicle could well be one of the last records of human gallantry and sacrifice in making war, and that any future record will be of scientific, impersonal operations in which human fortitude will probably be required for taking rather than making war.

Copious biographical notes, and photographs of a higher standard of reproduction than in the first volume, add to the value of an excellently produced reference work. -B.C.

## Music from Canada

SOME of Canada's leading orchestras, composers, conductors and performers in the field of popular music will be heard in a programme entitled Canadian Showcase, which is to begin shortly on all Commercial stations on Sunday afternoons. The series was made by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, and all the selections and artists included are heard regularly on Canadian radio and television programmes. Four of the programmes consist of French Canadian traditional songs, sung in French by Estelle Caron and Lucille Dumont, and accompanied by Henry Mathews and his orchestra. The rest range from pleasant light orchestral music to well-written, strict jazz. Orchestra leaders, who have also each composed several of the songs heard are Albert Pratz, Denny Vaughan and Lou Snider, and the programmes are introduced and presented by Henry Ramer. The series will begin at 2ZB on October 28.



9.30 a.m.

FRIDAY

Fly to London and Europe on the Qantas-B.O.A.C. "Kangaroo" Route. Travel fast and direct if you're going on business. Take a leisurely stop-

From Sydney you'll fly in mighty, luxurious Super-G Constellations or Constellations. Sleeperchairs or slumberettes for all First-Class passengers on the "Kangaroo" Route, or you may travel Tourist Service (at a saving of 27%). Whichever you prefer, you'll find that either costs a lot less than you think!

Talk to your Travel Agent. He will give you the facts and the figures and make all arrangements for you without cost or obligation. TEAL services connect with Sydney from Auckland or Christ-

Reservations and Inquiries: Leading Travel Agents or TEAL, Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch.

5.00 p.m.

OANTAS EMPIRE AIRWAYS LIMITED IN ASSOCIATION WITH B.O.A.C. AND TEAL

NZ22.83.86A

# EAST COAST JAZZ SCENE

RECORDED from a concert given in the Pythian Temple on November 7, 1955,

First Playing: Station 2YD, November 1, 9.0 p.m.

AL "JAZZBO" COLLINS, prominent New York Disc jockey, arranged this concert, and as his taste in jazz is for that which is free, easy and relaxed, that is what he presented.

East Coast jazz has always been conscious of its swinging beat, and though it has progressed in recent years, just as jazz has everywhere, this beat has lent a spark of spontaneity to its work. This is well brought out during the concert, which I would be pleased to have attended.

After an introduction by Collins, the Larry Sonn Band takes the stand to play two swinging ripp compositions by Manny Albam, titled "Zanzy" and "Ida Bridges Falling Down." Sonn is an emphatic Count Basie fan, and accordingly his group, a fresh sounding and swinging one, reflects the influence. There is unusual orchestral voicing in these items which spotlight Jimmy Notting-ham (trumpet) and Bobby Ascher (trombone).

The next three items, "Flying Down to Rio," "The Things We Did Last Summer" and "Darn That Dream," are played by the Gene Quill Quintet, featuring Quill (alto), Sherman (trumpet), Gubin (drums), Thornton (piano), and Loren (heer). General attilities are also also the contract of the co and Jones (bass). Gene's style is amazingly fleet; he's a musician with a superabundance of ideas. The same holds true for Sherman, who, like Quill, is an old Claude Thornhill sideman, and who displays amazing control of his instrument.

The rest of the programme features three soloists backed by Hank Jones (piano), Wendell Marshall (bass) and Shadow Wilson (drums).

The first artist is Don Elliot, who forgets about his ability as a player of mellophone, trumpet, piano and guitar and as a vocalist and concentrates on his vibraphone, (Hence Collins's remark about Don "The Octopus" Elliot,) Don gives us his impressions of four famous vibraphonists, namely, Red Norvo, Milt Jackson, Lionel Hampton and Terry Gibbs, and they are brilliantly but humorously performed. What a wonderful asset is Elliot to any jazz programme!

Then comes the great Coleman Hawkins. First of all he takes us into one of his quieter moments, demonstrating how he would amuse himself in a reminiscing mood. There is a wonderful warm sound about his tenor, and when he broke into an up tempo arrangement of "The Man I Love," backed by the rhythm section, I was carried away. I could listen to music such as this all night.

Tony Fruscilla, a new trumpet star, closed the programme with his arrangement of a "Blues."

Introductions are left to Collins throughout the show, and his witty comments break the ice right from the start.

Coupled with the Randy Weston Trio which follows at 9.43 p.m., and which

I review below, here is one hour of jazz which should not be missed.

## Randy Weston Trio

PERSONNEL: Weston (piano), Gill (bass), and Hogan (drums). Recorded: August 29 and 31, 1955. First Playing: Station 2YD, November 1, 9.43 p.m. (approx.).

WAS extremely disappointed with Randy Weston's first long-playing record, on which he played the music of Cole Porter, His latest, however, from which this session is chosen, reveals a more mature pianist and one to whom I thoroughly enjoyed listening.

Named as the New Piano Star for 1955 by Down Beat, this six-foot-seven musician is a member of the younger New York school of jazz. Weston is a lyrical pianist close to the style of Thelonius Monk, one economical in notes, searching for unusual chord formations. Throughout he plays with a firm beat, never failing to swing and never forgetting that the piano is played with two hands. His up tempo numbers do not sound driven or pushed, his slow tunes are not aimless wanderings. In other words, Randy Weston is a completely relaxed musician, whose work is most commendable and must therefore receive wider recognition.

Listen to this programme carefully; you, too, should enjoy it.

## Tribute to Benny Goodman

(Jess Stacy and the Famous Sidemen) PERSONNEL: Stacy (piano), Beau (alto), Russin or Musso (tenor), Elman (trumpet), Gentry or Koch (baritone), Vesely or McEachern (trombone), Reuss or Hendrickson (guitar), Shapiro or Corb (bass), Fatool (drums).

First Playing: Station 2YA, October 29, 10.0 p.m.

THE overwhelming drive that distinguished Goodman's music from 1935 to 1939 was contributed first by the rhythm section, and especially by Jess Stacy. A curious mixture of elegance and brashness, Stacy's style coaxes that big resonant sound from the piano, and as it swings irresistibly along, it unfolds sweet, simple and beautifully melodic It seems strange at first, variations. hearing this nine-piece outfit playing the compositions made famous by a sixteen-piece band, but the arrangements by Heinie Beau carefully avoid the use of a clarinet and showcase the talents of Elman and Stacy especially.

One or two of the numbers are not favourably suited to the smaller orchestration, although Beau attempts to keep a big band sound about them, but on the whole the album is a great success. I was extremely impressed with "Where or When" and "Sometimes I'm Happy."

Stacy is a pianist who always uses two hands when playing, and his delightful work on the trio (Stacy, Shapiro, Fatool) items emphasises this point, My favourites here were "You Turned the Tables" and "I Must Have That Man."

Perhaps the greatest compliment I can pay this programme is to say that I enjoyed it so much I went out and purchased the record. -Ray Harris

# PLAN YOUR AFFAIRS AND REDUCE YOUR TAXES

By Ralph Hipkins and E. L. Mulcock. The book you can't afford not to buy. From booksellers, or send 10/- note (money-back guarantee), Raiph Hipkins Ltd., Publishers, P.O. Box 423, Auckland.

# PLASTIC COAT TORN?

Plastine will mend it. Plastine mends all pvc plastics, curtains, bags, inflatable toys Ideal for putting plastic linings in lunch cases, covering books, mending garden hoses. Simple to use. 2/3 per tube. Your store has it, or will order for you from MENDA LTD.. Box 734. Hamilton.

# Endy THE SURE SHIELD



Hands are out of harm's mands are out of narms way, when inside these plastic-coated, long-life, fabric gloves. They're proofed against washing and chemical agents, Water, oil and greaseroof.

These are the glaves you have heard about

Ladies' Knit Wrist, 10/9 pr. Men's Knit Wrist, 11/8 pr. Ladies' Gauntlet, 11/6 pr. Men's Gauntlet, 12/6 pr. From Chemists & Hardware Stores.

N.Z. Agents: Gusscott Bros. Ltd., Wellington.

# U-BUILD-IT KIT SETS

POST FREE and EASILY ASSEMBLED

Catalogue containing over 100 Kit-sets—Furniture, Nursery Furniture, Toys, Embroidery, Tapestry, etc.

U-BUILD-IT Kit Sets come to you with all necessary machined parts, hardware, etc., enabling anyone without previous experience to assemble these articles.

PANELLED DROPSIDE COT. Attractive, with many desirable features, including panelled ends to ex-PARELED DROPSIDE COI. Attractive, with many desirable features, including panelled ends to exclude draughts . . . easy moving . . dropside . . . slat bottom . . . closely-spaced bars Measures 3ft 6in x 2ft x 3ft 3in high Price 72/6

KAPOC MATTRESS, in quality Ticking to fit this cot. Price 54/



IRONING BOARD (Folding) With movable sizeve-baard, Widely spaced legs 3ft 4in x 12in wide ... 37/6

handy kit set in quality timber, ideal for those favourite books and lamp shade. CLOSED Great asset to every home. Measures 24in x 10in x 23 in high



STOOL STEPS. A comfortable kitchen stool and a handy pair of steps, combined. Easily assembled in 30 minutes, 25in Price 18/6



ROCKING HORSE. Strong durable inside or outside play toy, swung on strong metal hangers. Size 40in

ROUND TABLE. Attractive occasional table with extra room on centre shelf and a spacious top at a convenient height. Measures 20in dia-

Price 36/6

height. Measures 2011 dia-meter, 221n high Price 37/6 "SEE-ALL" SEWING BOX, com-plete with castors. Very popular kit set. Accurate machining and drilling — easily assembled in one pleasant evening. Size 16in diffing — easily assembled in one pleasant evening, size 16in × 8in x 24in high. Frice 52/6 Price 17in wide. 17in wide. 17in vide. 1

KIDNEY - SHAPED DUCHESS Practical use and app Economy and pleasure Three commodi assembly.

Note Our Only Address:

# **HOMECRAFT ASSEMBLIES**

P.O. Box 5025, Papanui, Christchurch. 72 MAIN NORTH ROAD.





RADIO REVIEW

# No Comment from Cicero

of the murder of Caesar? He said, "No comment." Did you know that Queen have the body of a weak and feeble woman") was relayed to the crowd over loudspeakers? And that a traitor named William Stanley broadcast from Spain in a voice like Lord Haw-Haw's? Do not miss, I beg you, You Are There (ZBs, Monday night). It's the funniest show on the air. There's an argument talks, Raw Material. I don't know if going on in our house as to whether it's meant to be funny, whether Australia houses a budding Brahms-and-Simon; or whether, as appears on the surface, it's meant to be dramatic, even

educational. I incline, reluctantly, to saw her also? And may I try to give the latter view, and must therefore be severe. It isn't merely that events in the distant past would scarcely have been what they were if radio had been known then. It's that once you start being anachronistic it's hard to stop, so that O you know what Cicero said when here we have people with 20th-century the radio reporter asked his opinion minds acting in events which in their real setting 20th-century people could scarcely imagine. We are given a few Elizabeth's Armada speech ("I know I facts, but no understanding. Still, maybe there's a Brahms-and-Simon after

# No Embroidery

[ ISTORY rather more to my taste is found in George Naylor's series of any novelists or scenario writers will accept his invitation to use this raw material for their plots. I rather hope not, historical novels and films being what they are; I prefer Mr. Naylor's own unembroidered narrative. But any hook is good enough to hand a series of talks on when the talks are as good as these are in their own right. I don't know where Mr. Naylor found these remarkable characters and events-in the publications of the Hakluyt Society, perhaps?-but he makes the best of such a man as the English shipwright who became the friend of the most powerful shogun in Japan. Although they have been, so far as I have heard them, stories of action, Mr. Naylor's style is ruminative rather than exciting. I've been chary of using the word "interesting" since the time I heard a book reviewer on the air use it seventeen times in one talk, but it's the right word for this kind of material, good middlebrow, YA material. I'm glad the YAs are getting more of the kind these days. -R.D.McE.

## Non Angeli, sed Angeles

MAY I cheat a little this week, and admit that I not only heard Victoria de los Angeles in two solo recitals, but

an idea of what that total experience amounts to? I think it true to say that no singer has made a like impact on our imaginations since the memorable visits of Ninon Vallin some years ago. Both share the gift of creating an indescribable ambience round each song; of summoning inexplicably a whole world of feeling to surround them. In one of Vallin's ripe years, it amounted to sorcery to hear her sing of a young girl going breathless to meet her lover by a lake; sorcery, because she turned by some alchemy into that girl before our eyes. Victoria de los Angeles does not astound us in quite this way because she is young and beautiful, and so we need no sorcery. Yet what else is it that holds an audience of 2500 so rapt, so absorbed, held by a radiant personality in the strongest, yet most delicate relationship? I found her, finally, adorable; I can hardly say more. She is so complete an artist: no detail escapes her. Her dresses, for example; at one concert she wore a tent of red silk, and when she sat down at the end with her guitar, she was a Velasquez or a Murillo come to life. On Saturday, she was a vivid green bell, with two pink roses on her breast. As for her art, it is so various that in these brief notes I can recall only what impressed me most profoundly. The line of Schumann's Nussbaum, for example, drawn out like a thread of purest silk, the ravishing, melting tone of Respighi's Stornellatrice, the vigour and brio of her Spanish songs. Other singers can sing lieder or early French songs as well, no doubt, but in her Spanish songs she is unique. A fragrance has hung on the air while she has been with us. And how fortunate for Maurice Till to be associated with such an artist! And how splendidly, in what fine taste, he accom-

(continued on next page)



Germany's Most Popular Piano

More than 38,000 Fritz Kuhla pianos have been produced since 1872, and enjoy a great popularity all over the world. Fritz Kuhla instruments are all overstrung, with full iron frame, have  $7\frac{1}{4}$  octaves and first class repetition actions. These instruments have an extraordinarily great, noble and full tone and an excellent touch which enables fullest expression.

Model 102E available for immediate delivery in Walnut and Mahogany. Prices from £270 main ports. Flat Grands: prices from £605 main ports.

See and hear these superior and outstanding German Pianos at:

Piano Traders Ltd., Auckland; I. Graham, Tauranga; Midway Music Store, Gisborne; Lockyers Ltd., Napier; Piano Service Co., Palmerston North; E. Dixon & Co. Ltd., Bawera: H. G. Owers, 50 Courtenay Place, Wellington; West Coast Music Centre, Greymouth; Robt. Francis Ltd., Christchurch; Medway Imports, Core; Wray Wilson, Invercargill.

New Zealand Factory Representatives: PITECT IMPORTS (N.Z.) LID., P.O. BOX 72, HASTINGS.

D18.6

# The Week's Music . . . by SEBASTIAN

THIS week we have heard two things: some inimitable singing and some illimitable music. The former was by Victoria de los Angeles (YC link), whose smooth tones of honey-coated velvet have spanned the gap from national folk song to the classics in a wonderful series of recitals. With the National Orchestra she sang the motet Exultate Jubilate, in an unusual way to us, who are used to the brittle tones of true coloraturas; this in its individual way was quite as good, with more mellow runs, more powerful attack and an approach to Mozart as sincere and graceful as the music itself. At the other stylistic extreme was Turina's Canto a Sevilla, breathing the air of Spain and its rhythms with a sunny confidence that would be disarming even without such a voice to introduce it. Between the two extremes lay the contents of the recitals -gorgeous Spanish songs filling one of them, and in another an array of song ranging from Monterverdi to German lied, with no sense of incongruity in juxtaposition, since they were blended by the unity of that lovely voice.

The other outstanding programme was the performance (YC link) of the St. Matthew Passion in its entirety by the

Phoenix Choir and National Orchestra, conducted by James Robertson in a brisk and businesslike way. The galaxy of soloists included the tenor William Herbert in probably his most arduous role as the Evangelist, when he showed himself at his greatest with a fine acute tone and an enviable clarity of diction; conquered the myriad difficulties with no sign of strain, and retained most impressive reserve for the climactic earthquake. Keith Falconer made a noble study of the part of Jesus, while Muriel Gale did her best with the contralto parts, despite occasional lack of unanimity with the accompaniment. The remarkable tone of the new harpsichord used as continuo was evident; at times it blended with the strings so as almost to disappear, at others it was piano-like and obviously among the soloists. The choir was very good, as is expected of them, though their words were often lost, either through speed or the sheer mass of sound. The tempo was rather rushed in places, more so in the chorales, but in general the work proceeded at a speaking pace and turned out to be a speaking likeness. I have a feeling that as far as baroque oratorio is concerned, we shall not be able to do better than this.



(continued from previous page) panied her. The NZBS has given us the prize of the season. All I can hope is that they will soon do it again.

—В.Е.G.M.

(C) Punch programmes, and I'm quite willing to endure one Blossom Time for one Boccaccio.

# RECORD MONTH

This magazine lists EVERY NEW RECORD released from EVERY SOURCE in N.Z. each month; other articles of interest, criticisms, biographies, etc. Available from bookshops, record dealers. Price 1/6. (Annual subscription 18/-)

RECORD PUBLISHING CO. P.O BOX 175 CHRISTCHURCH

# ZANN RELIEVES DISTRESSING PILES

Pile sufferers. Use speedy, efficient Zann. 9d stamps brings trial treatment. Zann Pty. Ltd., (B. M. Appleton), Dept. C, 21 Grey Street, Wellington. P.O. Box 952,

# Don Onegin

[T was a rather strange coincidence which brought together, on successive nights, anyhow, a canto of Byron's Don Juan, read by Tyrone Power in ZB Sunday Showcase and a BBC dramatisation of Pushkin's Eugen Onegin from 1YC on Monday. For Eugen Onegin, at least as it appears in Babette Deutsch's translation, is a very Byronic affair indeed, a satirical narrative blending the cynical with the sentimental, with much incidental beauty and all kinds of witty digressions. Dramatised, however, it lost much of its charm, and sounded more like a Somerset Maugham play than one of Russia's great literary works. The rejection of the self-centred Eugen by the mature woman he had himself rejected as a girl was treated as a gimmick rather than as the ironical climax Pushkin makes it. By contrast Tyrone Power's spirited reading of Don Juan revealed the wonderful narrative flow of Byron's poem, its urbane humour and gaily sardonic view of human nature. A somewhat unexpected choice for Sunday night, this, one which I hasten to applaud. But I couldn't help wondering how many listening ears were burning at Juan's boudoir exploits. Plus ca change—as I believe they say.

# Super Suppe

VON SUPPE is a name I associated with a couple of overtures (need I name them?) which I first heard on a pianola and seem to have heard since played only by brass bands. I had thought of him merely as a kind of Viennese Sousa or Teutonic Ketelby. But the YA link presentation of his operetta Boccaccio disclosed a quite new von Suppé, a composer in the true Viennese tradition of Lehar and the Strausses, with a gift for gay melodies, sweet melodies, vigorous melodies—above all, melodies. This special genre, not quite opera, yet a cut above what we call "musical comedy," seems to belong to an earlier age, but dates rather less than musical comedies of a few years ago. Boccaccio's libretto, centring, naturally, round the author of the Decameron, seemed rather more literate than usual, and the Vienna Folk Opera Chorus gave a sparkle to the work which suggests it would be quite engaging on the stage. Theatre of Music has a habit of pulling out a plum every two or three

Don't put your handbag

on the scales, Mrs. Worthington!"

No lady would dream of parting with her handbag in any circumstances. But when she travels with N.A.C. it's the only piece of baggage she has to worry about. The despatch clerk at N.A.C. is there to look after everything else. You will find him at your departure point ready to take charge of your baggage and start you on your journey unflurried, unhurried and unworried. When you consider what you save in "get there" time, what you gain in "be there" time; when you take into account the ease and comfort, the extra cost of air travel seems trifling.





ZEALAND NATIONAL AIRWAYS CORPORATION

New radio sensation!

Captain

AERIAL UNIT

• Perfect reception without an aerial!

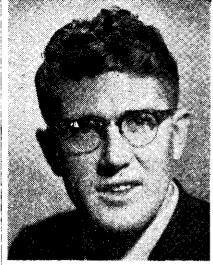
No need to erect cumbersome, unsightly aerials for better radio reception. Installation of the 'Captain' Aerial Unit takes only a minute - immediately improves reception and tone, gives wider range, reduces static, electrical and power line noises. Full instruction with every unit - easily attached to any radio. Amazingly priced at only 12/6.

MADE IN AUSTRALIA.

MADE IN AUSTRALIA.

Available from—
Farmers' Trading Co., Auckland and Whangarei; Supreme Radio, Tauranga; Baker & Southee, Taumarunu; Fears' Radio, Wellington; Cravens', Lower Hutt; Faircloughs, Napier; Knowles & Leatherland, Dannevirke; Millers', Te Awamutu; Hobbs & Davy, Hawera; Eric's, Mangakino; McCracken & Walls, Invercargill.

And other leading radio dealers.



ISTENERS to 1YA's Country Journal will now be familiar with the voice of Basil Sands (above), who has been doing rural broadcasts at Auckland since Bruce Broadhead left on the first stage of a world tour last June. Mr. Sands knows his rural Auckland well,

for he was brought COUNTRYMAN up on a dairy farm near Waiuku. There

he was school teaching for a time, and for three years he studied at Auckland University College. But in 1954 he

# Open Microphone

a programme officer at 3YZ Greymouth.

Since he has been compiling Country Journal Mr. Sands has toured farming districts in Northland and visited Matamata and Te Awamutu. In June he attended the Ruakura Farmers' Conference and inspected the Animal Research Station there. His programmes include interviews with farmers, talks by officers of the Department of Agriculture, reports from Young Farmers' Clubs, the dairy farmers' discussion panel, and rural newsletters from Canterbury and the Waikato.

F you know the story of the pioneer Atlantic flight of Alcock and Brown in 1919 you'll be as surprised as we were to hear that they took a passenger with them. Actually they would have been surprised, too, for

RIVETED IN the passenger was Dick Bentley, and he was riveted into the fuselage. That, at least, is the story Dick tells along with a lot of others just as original in his new



BBC photograph

DICK BENTLEY Across the Gobi underwater

BBC show I Flew for Bismarck. One of his other claims is that he crossed the Gobi Desert underwater with only "frail craft" for company. Teamed with Dick in his improbable adventures is another Australian, Kitty ("Hawk") Bluett, who is his "faithful bearer." Kitty played with Ted Ray so long in Ray's a Laugh that she has found it hard to get her fans out of the habit of thinking of her as Mrs. Ted Ray. But the new show is helping. Apart from I Flew for Bismarck, and (of course) Take It From Here, Dick is seen in the popular television panel game I've Got a Secret, in which the panel guesses the secrets of people who appear before it.

WHEN we talked with Frederick Page recently about the programme to mark the 84th birthday of Ralph Vaughan Williams, he suggested it would be "rather a good idea" if the composer could be invited to visit New Zealand. "It shouldn't be a difficult thing to arrange," he said. "The long sea voyage would give him time to work, and there would be plenty of things for him to do when he got here." Vaughan Williams was still a great traveller, Mr. Page said. "In 1954 he set off for Cornell University in the United States. He gave a series of lectures, which have now been reprinted

## NEWS OF BROADCASTERS ON AND OFF THE RECORD

as a book, conducted the university orchestra, and toured around the West. Before he left London he had told some of his friends that at last he would be able to see the Grand Canyon."

WHEN Doreen Bracey set out from her native Australia for Europe five years ago, her aim was to learn the lan-guages of the countries she visited. As she travelled about she heard and saw many folk songs sung and danced in their natural settings — Spain, France.

Norway, the Hebrides,

FOLK SINGER Central Europe - and,

becoming interested, put her own pleasant mezzo-soprano voice and ballet training to use in learning them. Soon this by-product of her travels became a full-time interest. On holiday with her Swiss diplomat husband in New Zealand not long ago, Miss Bracey recorded programmes of Norwegian, Italian, Danish and Swiss songs, which are being heard from YA stations, 3YZ and 4YZ on Sunday afternoons. She sings all her songs in their native languages, and takes a great deal of trouble over pronunciation and intonation. Where necessary she accompanies herself on the tambourine or with castanets.

On her European journey Miss Bracey also collected about 20 examples of authentic folk costume design and costume jewellery. She insists that it's necessary to learn the songs from the traditional singers who can teach nuances and tricks of production which could never be accurately transcribed. Talking to us about her travels, she said that one of her happiest memories was of a journey on a small cargo ship up the coast of Norway.

Since she came home from Europe Miss Bracey has given many recitals for music clubs and the Australian counterpart of the Community Arts Service. She has also taken part in trial television programmes, and a number of sound radio broadcasts have included a rather unusual one-in the ABC New Australian series.

## WEALTHY WAL

"| USED to like that Wallas Eaton," one girl said to another, after seeing him in a musical. "But I've gone right off him now—he's so old." Listeners who seem to have been Eaton fans for as long as they can remember might have some excuse for thinking Wallas old, but to do him justice

(and to bring up to date a note we printed a few years ago) he's really only in his middle thirties — in fact, a tall, fair man. in the very prime of life. Of course, if it's Wealthy Wal you want, here he is, goldplated microphone and oll, as Arthur Horner drew him for the BBC. about to take his cue for one of the "Take It From Here" series being heard from 2YZ on Fridays, and other YA and YZ stations on Saturdays.



# SHIRLEY BASSEY

Sensational New Vocalist

SINGS

# 'The Wayward Wind'

Coupled with

"Born to Sing the Blues" Catalogue No. P 26232 H

# on PHILIPS of course!

Other Philips Hit Paraders!

"Zambesi" by Svend Asmussen and his orchestra. P 55080 H.

"The Poor People of Paris" by Svend Asmussen and his orchestra. P 56154 H.



MAIL THIS COUPON FOR YOUR COPIES OF PHILIPS LATEST RELEASE SHEET Philips Electrical Industries of N.Z. Ltd.,

Record Dept., Box 2097, Wellington.

Please mail me regular information on Philips latest record releases.

Address ....

PRI

# PATTERN OF ISLAN

# PACIFIC DESTINY

(Lawrie Productions-British Lion)

THIS, in spite of its trumpet-blast of a title, is a quite unpretentious, rather loose-jointed, and thoroughly charming production which I might have missed altogether had it not arrived in  $K^{ISMET}$  has, you might say, everya week when Wellington was suffering a glut of extended screenings and return seasons. New films being scarce as old potatoes, I paid my money and I nelli director. It has Howard Keel and took my choice and regretted neither.

Pacific Destiny - the title was the only thing about it that jarred-is an abbreviated film version of A Pattern of Islands, Sir Arthur Grimble's account of his early days as a junior officer in the Colonial Service, and I confess that I couldn't for the life of me see how a producer was going to catch the elusive charm of the book, or an actor the equally particular charm of Grimble.

The first difficulty was overcome in a way as simple as it was effective. Except for one or two brief introductory sequences, shot in England, the film was made in the South Pacific. True, the producer (James Lawrie) didn't go quite all the way with his reconstruction. Samoa and the Samoans had to stand in for the Gilbert and Ellice group which were, I suppose, uneconomically far-flung from the film-maker's point of view. I've no doubt, anyway (though I haven't the anthropological know-how to back the statement) that whichever the archipelago, Polynesians are much the same in their cheerfulness, friendliness, good-humour, and what the Americans would call their folkways. I found the pattern of life in the islands as seductive on the screen as Grimble made it in his book—and I mean seductive without any Fitzpatrickery, the seduction of a life in which values are on the whole simple and solid, and community life a warm and comfortable thing rather than an obstacle race. Nor was there any fictitious glamourising of the islanders themselves. The young had grace enough, but it was the solid architectural grace that Gauguin revealed, not the ersatz glamour of the airport hula girls; and the old had dignity. There were, of course, one or two bad hats-as in the book-ominous old men with antique grudges, muttering spells, dealing in magic and poisoned toddy. But their ill-wishing was, significantly, overcome not by force but by moral suasion—and laughter. The film, possibly because it recorded a people and their environment without pretentiousness, quite captivated me. It was a whole world away from the artificialities of The Seekers, and at times even reminded me of old man Flaherty's incomparable Moana.

As the young Arthur Grimble, Denholm Elliott managed pretty well to convey the blend of eagerness, gaucherie, and good humour that the earlier chapters of the book suggest, and Inia Te Wiata has a substantial part as a native magistrate (a composite of one or two characters in the book), which he plays with grace and dignity. The photography and the Eastman Colour are both fine, and if the story is somewhat episodic it has its passages of brisk comedy and its occasional excitements, of which the duel with the tigershark (marred only by a few frames of obvious faking) is the best. Pacific Des-

n unexpected pleasure. If it sends some filmgoers back to the book it will have been doubly worthwhile.

## KISMET

(M.G.M.-CinemaScope)

thing. It was made by two of the brightest boys in the business-Arthur Freed was producer and Vincente Min-Ann Blyth, Vic Damone and Dolores Gray, hit songs, some gigantic sets, and

But perhaps I'm just a chamber-



"Of the exciting moments, the duel with the tiger-shark is the best"

(of course) the vicariously polygynous delights of the Baghdad harems. Logistically that is, I think, the word-it's a tour de force. Olde Baghdad comes to life, beggars swarm, dervishes rotate, Howard Keel sings, Dolores Gray reciprocates, Miss Blyth and Master

# Drama from the U.S.S.R.

THE Iron Curtain being no less a cultural division than a political one, we approach The Guests with the curiosity of ignorance," said Peter Forster, introducing a new play from Russia in the BBC Radio Times. The Guests, by Leonard Zorin, will be heard this week from YCs. The play was produced in Russia in 1954, and withdrawn in the same year, but not before it had run successfully at two theatres in Moscow and at others in the Russian provinces.

The Guests is a rare thing-a picture of contemporary Russia seen through the eyes of one of her younger dramatists. There are many fascinating sidelights on contemporary Russian society, and the play has intriguing political implications. The fact is heavily underlined that humanity is too often oppressed with bureaucracy; it also attacks the Commissars, accusing them of complacency. The question arises of how Zorin was permitted to make these criticisms, and the answer appears to be that the play was produced in a period of comparatively liberal reaction.

David Tutaev, who has translated and adapted it for broadcasting, was for three years a journalist in Moscow. In a four-minute introductory talk, the distinguished dramatic critic and writer Ivor Brown describes The Guests as "a tiny (director, Wolf Rilla) was, in fact, moving and exciting domestic drama,"

## BAROMETER

FAIR: "Pacific Destiny." FAIR: "Kismet."

Damone play boy-meets-girl-boy-losesgirl-boy-finds-girl, yet in the end everyone manages to finish right on the beat. Speaking personally, I was pretty well dead beat by that time, Kismet is all very fine for those who like their musicals on a grand scale; for myself I'd trade a dozen Kismets for one Singing in the Rain or On the Town. The best film musical is a musical specifically designed for filming, not a super-colossal blow-up of a stage show.

musical type after all.

# The WORLD'S BIGGEST SONG HITS



OPEN YOUR PIANO and PLAY THESE SONGS (Obtainable All Music Sellers)

"ZAMBEZI" "ZAMBEZI" "POOR PEOPLE OF PARIS"

SHIFTING. WHISPERING SANDS"

"IT'S ALMOST TOMORROW"

"MEMORIES ARE MADE OF THIS"

"20 TINY FINGERS" "WISE MAN OR A FOOL" "DUNGAREE DOLL"

"LOVE AND MARRIAGE"

"MOMENTS TO REMEMBER" "SEVENTEEN" "CARA MIA"

"IT'S A SIN TO TELL A LIE" "SLOWLY"

YOUR FAVOURITE SCOTCH SONGS HARRY LAUDER'S SONG ALBUMS

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Price 4/\_ each.

# ALL MUSIC SELLERS

Or direct from the publishers, J. ALBERT & SON PTY., LTD., 2-4 Willis Street. Wellington.

€5730.1₩

# Have you thought of this?

Have you ever thought that your family or a close friend may not be able to manage your affairs with the same success as yourself? Indeed, inexperience may cause the loss of much of the fruits of your labours. If however you appoint the Public Trustee your executor you will be entrusting your affairs to the care of highly qualified legal and trust officers, accountants, and farming experts with long experience in the administration of every kind of estate.

Offices and agencies throughout New Zealand (and a representative in London), combined with specialized local knowledge and attention in any emergency enable the Public Trustee to provide a service for you and yours that is unrivalled. Over 159,000 living testators have appointed the Public Trustee executor.

Make your will now with

# PUBLIC TRUSTER

as executor - and keep it up to date

There is no charge for this service

Offices throughout the Dominion

RAFETY

SERVICE

SOLIDITY

# $INTO\ THE$ NORTH

"I WENT to the top of Mt. Victoria, and looked for a ship to carry a letter to you." So wrote Mary Taylor to her friend Charlotte Bronte from Wellington over a century ago, Mary Taylor managed to see "a little thing with one mast"; these days the Northbound traveller, pausing to look back from the Hutt road at the port, may see over half a hundred ships of all shapes and sizes, and flags of all nations and colours whipping in the Wellington

The capital city has grown up since Mary Taylor's day, grown so big that it has sprawled over most of the surrounding hills and valleys. A picturesque route North from Wellington runs

IT'S IN THE

PINK . . .

Akatarawa.

Beyond the fringes of suburbia and high up above this road the traveller can see the mounded rain forest of the dark Tararuas. Closer, the forest is dead; the ridges carrying their mute skeleton army, frozen in gesture at the sun-or fallen and rotting in the encroaching bracken.

Like the West Coast and Milford, the Tararua Mountains have a high rainfall; systematic observations carried out some years ago split the Tararua year into 80 days fine, 80 overcast, and the rest a dead loss—so the traveller knows what to expect.

But still, if unlucky with the weather here, at Waikanae, where the Akatarawa road links with the coast the sun is quite likely to be shining. There are first-class beaches all along this coast. and motor camps at Paraparaumu, Waikanae, Otaki and Foxton Beach.

There is, of course, a more direct route to these beaches. One can leave

through one of these valleys, the Hutt, the Akatarawa circuit out of the itinerthen bears left up the gorge of the ary and turn off the Hutt Road at Ngahauranga Gorge, taking the new motorway from Johnsonville direct to the coast through Plimmerton and Paekakariki.

> At Otaki, two things to see are the 110 years old Rangiatea Church, and the monument near by to the great Maori leader Te Rauparaha. Further on, at Bulls, one can head north-east to Tongariro National Park and Lake Taupo, or north-west to Wanganui.

> It was about the time of the Norman invasion of England that Kupe landed near the Wanganui River mouth. He didn't stay long, according to legend, but went north-about again to Patea. The first European visitors, however, stayed longer than they had intended, some becoming dried heads in the process. If the story is true, it was poetic justice; for Joe Rowe and his sailor friends were in the dried head trade themselves.

> For thirty years (until the late nineteen-twenties) steam-boats ran between Taumarunui and Wanganui, until the condition of the river made constant navigation impossible. At Pipiriki, however, 49 miles along the River Road from Wanganui, launches are still available for trips on the river. There is a guest house here, and many historic Maori War sites in the vicinity.

> From Pipiriki one can continue on through Raetihi to the Chateau Tongariro. But let us, like Kupe, follow on North up the coast from Wanganui. After a swim at Opunake (where there is a first-class beach) one can head off to Stratford and a closer look at Mt. Egmont.

> This mountain was called Taranaki by the Maoris, Le Pic Mascarin by the ill-fated French navigator Marion du Fresne, and Egmont by Cook, who sighted the mountain two years before du Fresne did. It dominates the surrounding country in a way that the giants of the Southern Alps do not. For hundreds of miles about, and from far out to sea, the giant isolated cone of Egmont attracts the eyes; one is compelled to look, and once looking it is hard to turn away.

> The mountain was first ascended in December, 1839, by Dr. Ernest Dieffenbach, naturalist to the New Zealand Company, and James Heberley, a whaler from Tory Channel. Since then, owing to its accessibility, Egmont has

become the most climbed mountain in New Zealand. It also has the highest death-roll; partly because too many people of little experience try to climb it, partly because of the vagaries of Egmont weather.

From Stratford Mountain House (2785 feet) a road climbs up another thousand feet to the Plateau, and from here a wonderful view can be had of the chequered greens of the fertile Taranaki plains, while far away, seventy or eighty miles to the east, the great bulk of Ruapehu rears nine thousand feet and more into the sparkling air.

From Stratford one may turn northeast to Taumarunui, passing on the way through the beautiful Tangarakau Gorge, which displays North Island forest scenery at its best. At Taumarunui the holiday-maker can turn south to the mountains, or east to Tokaanu and the Taupo road.

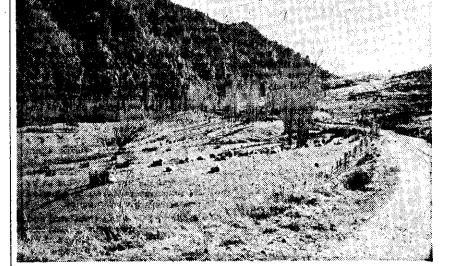
Tokaanu was once the headquarters of Te Kooti, and until early in the present century was an important port of the inland sea. It is now one of Lake Taupo's fishing centres, and a noted thermal region.

On the slopes of Mount Pihanga, behind Tokaanu, is the "greenstone-hued" crater-lake Roto-Pounamu. This lake is at an altitude of about 3000 feet, set in a forest of pine, totara, rimu, matai, miro, and all the other trees whose varying shades make up the subtle colouration of the New Zealand bush.

The road from Taumarunui to National Park passes at Raurimu one of the oddest and most ingenious engineering achievements in New Zealand, the well-known Raurimu Spiral, This spiral is made up of a complete circle, and two loops, and it has been said that one could spit from the Spiral, straight down the chimneys of Raurimu Station (if one had the energy and the inclination).

Much has been written about Tongariro National Park, and about the mountains which James Cowan called "a marvellous conjunction of snow and fire." In approximately 150,000 acres of park there is plenty to occupy even the most strenuous visitor. There are two motor camps in the vicinity, one about a quarter of a mile above the Chateau (Whakapapa Camp), and Mahuia Camp, four miles from the National Park Junction, and enough diversity of lake, river, bush and mountain for half a lifetime of holidays.





BUSH AND PASTURE on the River Road, near Pipiriki

WOULD not have believed two or three years ago that the day would come when I would hesitate to destroy my gorse. But that has happened. I have an acre that I have given up trying to grub because it is a mass of big boulders, can't burn because the fire would destroy my boundary fence and

cause loss to a SEPTEMBER 27 neighbour, and can't spray because it is

too far from water. For seven or eight years, therefore, it has remained undisturbed, and now it is no longer just a neglected patch of gorse. It is something that I should like to see on every farm in Canterbury if what is there now could be contained: a reverted wilderness. Where there used to be seedling gorse only there is now gorse eight feet high, matted with muhlenbeckia, and invaded by hawthorn. Rabbits hide there, of course, and opossums and hedgehogs, but the chief inhabitants are birds-finches, blackbirds, thrushes, and occasional quail, with fantails and bellbirds coming and going, and cats and ferrets preserving nature's balance. When Jim came to me yesterday with a plan for burning this out, and clearing one of his gullies at the same time, I felt that I should agree; but I was glad when a dangerous wind rose before we lighted our matches and sent us home again. I think Jim was glad, too, though for a slightly different reason. Now we are both indulging in second thoughts.

 $\mathbf{W}^{\mathsf{HEN}}$  I was asked today what happened to the zebras that used to be in the North Island I said that they were probably carried away to Mars in a flying saucer. But that was a silly answer to what I believed to be a deliberately silly question. In fact, it was a sensible question to which there is a sensible

SEPTEMBER 29 and factual answer. One zebra was acci-

dentally killed, and the other, having no mate, was shot. They had been brought by Sir George Grey to Kawau about 1870, and are both on record in G. M. Thomson's Naturalisation of Animals and Plants in New Zealand, which I thought I knew fairly well in the animal section. But if I had ever is a feeble reminder compared with

LINES FOR THE GAY DECEIVER

ORELIA, in the plight of noon.

her lover fugitive-but soon

grief and the day go by, the moon brings gallants to Dorelia.

The listener in the trees inclines his head while sentiment refines

the delicate murmuring mandolines which praise the fair Dorelia.

a mocking laughter. Can your gift,

where the pavilions glow. A spark

The Chinese lanterns beckon in

Dragoons are trotting through the park

throbs from a carbine, something dark

the wayward floats while, trembling, thin,

—Kendrick Smithyman

-away, apart; lake waters lift

your wit, be cruel, Dorelia?

sobs as he flies, Dorelia.

Down aisles of pearl the gay shells drift

"SUNDOWNER"

met those zebras they had left no trace of any kind in my memory. I treated them as a bad joke when they were first thrust on me, and even refused to go to G. M. Thomson for proof of their reality. Now I will have to be careful to avoid being captured by the abominable snowman.

But I wish I knew why it was thought necessary to shoot the solitary zebra. There must be someone who does know, since if the facts had not been recorded at the time, G.M.T. would not have been likely to discover them 50 years later. They are probably in a letter or a diary note which I have not read and to which, now, I have no access. Perhaps Sir George had left for England when the shooting took place. Perhaps he was feeling poor-too poor to bear the cost of another importation, Perhaps New Zealand was beginning to be afraid of rinderpest. Perhaps the old man was tired of working for an ungrateful country. Perhaps he was just weary and listless, closing in on himself, and beginning to be indifferent to external things. It was a crazy venture in the first place, but looking back after a century of acclimatisation madness, I can't help thinking that it deserved a less inglorious end.

DON'T know how many muhlen-

few square yards. But OCTOBER 1. I have enough bushes at strategic points to sit or lie on, and if there is a better couch than three or four feet of muhlenbeckia on a hillside looking straight at

Johannes Andersen speaks somewhere "delicious fragrance" about the muhlenbeckia in bloom. My bushes have a pleasant smell at all times, but it is never strong enough to excite my civilised nose unless I am lying on them and crushing the leaves. Then, if I shut my eyes, I could be nowhere but on a New Zealand hill, though it

the fragrance of manuka their full resilience, I taking out a patent.

are all Christian sol-

OCTOBER 3 Iem in my own garden can neither walk, deliver her burden, nor her hind legs, but struggled hard to

get up as often as I approached, and continued to be interested in food and drink. When she was still alive after three days, and it was beginning to be a problem to feed her, we made a stretcher out of a wheat sack and two tomato sticks and carried her down the hill into the garden. There she continues to be a problem. Though I know that she will die, and her lamb or lambs) die with her; though she

isation will come to it sooner or

later, with or without the blessing of

most of the churches. In the mean-

Ten days ago she lost power in

time, I have a prob-

-a pregnant ewe that

diers more or less. But I think civil- must be suffering physical pain and has moments of panic when I go to her to change her position; though she is old, and even if she could recover now would go to the works after Christmas, I have not yet persuaded myself that I should end it all painlessly with a bullet. Life is all she has, and she clings to it. For what it is worth she struggles to preserve the little time that is left. Nothing living wants to die, or is capable of such a wish. Even the lamb inside her, if it is still living, is a reason, perhaps the chief reason, for her continuing struggle. A sensible farmer would kill her without compunction. So would a wolf, or a shark, or a crococile, or a thug. I can't see my way through these situations, but avoid killing when I can.

(To be continued)

beckias there are in the bush, or defying drought and wind in the open. But I know that the number is too small. In my own few acres I should like three roots where I have now one, 30 bushes where I have now ten, an acre in creeper where I have now a

the Alps, I have not yet found it.

or matagouri. It is the muscles of my back and legs rather than the nerves of my nose that tell me most about muhlenbeckia, since to them it is luxury at the right moment and in the right places. I wish we could have beds of muhlenbeckia in our houses. but since it is essential that the plants should remain alive to retain am not thinking of

DON'T expect to live long enough to see euthanasia legal in any English - speaking community, since we



persists a single mandoline

with homage for Dorelia.



• 3 Speeds: 334, 7½ and 15in per second.
• Twin Track Operation, instantly reversible.
Write today for FREE Illustrated Booklet, PRICE £29/15/-

AMPLIFIER: To suit above, £20 approx. New Supplies arriving November-December. Small Deposit Will Secure — Order Yours Now. £20 approx.

# BALMORAL ELECTRICAL 604 DOMINION RD., AUCKLAND. Phone 60-801

22

ASK AUNT DAISY

# Pies are Popular

URING the scarcity of potatoes, the meat pie has re-asserted itself, housewives having found out anew how it rounds off a good dinner, making the family satisfied with just one small new potato each, or even no potatoes at all. As a matter

of fact, pies are supposed to have been invented originally because they were substantial and filling. At first they were made with meat, then with mixture of meat, fruit and spices—the original "mince-pie." It is said that our modern apple pie was invented by George Washington's own cook at Valley Forge during the revolutionary war, as a little comfort for the General.

For the dessert course a pie is always welcome. It is still true that a man will be satisfied with either an apple pie or a steam plum pudding every night; but where he formerly expected a good-sized "deep dish" apple pie, we found that when he came home after the war he would describe the subtleties of butterscotch pie, cream pies and chiffon pies! So write and tell the other Links in the Daisy Chain what most pleases your own man; and in the meantime, here are some suggestions.

## The Pastry

DAIN WILL THEIR

Okacalate Bircuita

This may be short, puff, flaky or fleur (with an egg-yolk), according to your own taste. The shortening may be but-

ter, margarine, vegetable dripping or cooking oil, or some of each. Be careful not to roll too much flour into the pastry while it is on the board. Excellent puff pastry is sold in delicatessen shops by the pound, which saves much time and work, and is generally better than a newly-wed, at any rate, can make. This pastry is made fresh every day, and is not to be confused with the American pastry-mix.

## Harassed Housewives' Pastry

Take 1 lb. flour, 1/2 lb. fat, preferably butter, 1/2 teaspoon salt, level tablespoon lemon juice, work in the ordinary way with enough cold water to requisite consistency, roll out once. Wrap up in piece of greased paper and put away on shelf. This is to be done in the cool of the evening. Next day roll it twice and there is your pastry ready to be put on the

## Fleur Pastry

Six ounces of flour, 31/2 oz. butter, 1/4 teaspoon baking powder, pinch salt, 1 oz. castor sugar, 1 egg yolk. Sift into bowl all dry ingredients. Rub butter lightly into flour. Add egg yolk, Work into pliable dough. Suitable for cases and open tarts.

## Pastry (With Dripping)

One cup good clean dripping, 1 cup milk, 2 cups flour, 1 teaspoon baking powder, salt. Cream dripping, add milk slowly, the more creamed the better. Then add sifted flour and baking powder, etc., and roll.

## Steak and Kidney Pie

Take 1½ lb. of steak, 3 or 4 sheeps kidneys and an onion if liked. Cut up the steak and skinned kidneys into neat pieces and dredge with a little flour to which has been added a little salt and pepper. Cut up the onion finely. Braise the meat and onion in a little dripping in a shallow pan, then cover with hot water and cook with lid on till the meat is tender. Remove meat to piedish, make sufficient gravy in the pan, thickening a little and add. When cool cover with plain or puff pastry, and prick to let out steam. Bake in good oven to cook the pastry. A few mushrooms may be added if liked.

## **Veal and Ham Pie**

One pound fillet of veal, 1/2 lb. ham or bacon, 2 hard-boiled eggs, 1 teacup good stock (boil veal bones to make this), 1 teaspoon chopped parsley, lemon rind, pepper and salt, pinch herbs if liked, pinch nutmeg. Cut veal into pieces, season. Put in dish layer of veal, then bacon, till half full. Put in sliced eggs, and pour on stock. Fill up with veal and bacon, sprinkle chopped parsley. Put on crust, make hole for steam. Bake in hot oven till brown, then reduce heat till meat is cooked, about 2 hours. It is quicker to cook the meat first and cool it before putting on pastry, as in steak and kidney pie.

## Devon Bacon and Egg Pie

Line shallow dish with flaky pastry. Deep sandwich tin is satisfactory. Have ready plenty of very finely chopped parsley and about ½ lb. streaky bacon, also chopped finely. Put 2 or 3 layers of bacon and parsley on pastry. Put pastry lid on top with a half-inch square hole cut neatly out of the centre. Wash over with milk, and bake in hot oven 420 degrees (regulo 7 or 8) for 20 minutes.
While this is cooking beat up 2 eggs with 1/3 cup milk and a dash of pepper (no salt). Take pie from oven and pour the egg mixture in through the prepared hole. Return to oven for another 20 minutes. Take out of tin, turn upside down and return to hot oven for 5 minutes, to make the bottom crust crisp. Serve in

N.Z. LISTENER, OCTOBER 19, 1956.

SADBURY'S DAIRY MILK CHOCOLATE BISCUITS — DAIRY MILK CHOCOLATE FINGERS — DAIRY MILK SNAPS Made by Cadbury's - that's the difference!

Cashury's Chocolate Biscuits

thin pieces for savouries (hot), or as a of peppermint in the icing. If you wish hot dish at a meal, or in small wedge- to have a showy effect, put a white icing shaped pieces for morning or afternoon on first with the peppermint essence)tea or supper.

## Picnic Pie

quite cooked. Line deep pie plate with flaky pastry. Put on sausages halved lengthwise, then rashers of bacon, sliced tomatoes, and lastly break carefully on top some eggs. Season with pepper and salt, cover with pastry. Bake till done. Serve hot or cold.

## Salmon Patties

Line patty tins with short pastry. Make filling with 1 lb. salmon, 1 cup cold cooked rice, I cup mashed potatoes, 2 hard-boiled eggs, salt and pepper, 2 tablespoons butter, 1 tablespoon tomato sauce. Flake salmon, add rice and potatoes, eggs cut small, pepper, salt and tomato sauce. Melt butter in pan, add mixed ingredients and heat thoroughly. Stir constantly, Place spoonfuls in each lined patty pan. Cover with circle of pastry, brush with beaten egg. Crimp edges. Bake in hot oven about 20 minutes. Serve hot with parsley.

## Vol-au-Vent Cases (for Savouries)

Roll puff pastry to about 3/4 inch in thickness. With a large cutter, stamp out rounds; with a cutter 3 sizes smaller make a mark half-way through each round; bake in a quick oven for 3/4 to 1 hour. Reduce heat gradually. Lift off the inner circle which you marked, remove the soft centre, return the case to a moderate oven for about 10 minutes. The case is then ready to be filled with any mixture desired, such as oysters or salmon in white sauce. Place the inner circle (or lids) on top of mixture as desired. Best served hot. Smaller cases are made in the same way, only rolled out thinner, cut with small cutters, and baked a shorter time.

## Spachetti Tartlets

Cook 1/4 lb. spaghetti in boiling water for about 20 minutes with pinch of salt. Drain, add 2 tablespoons tomato sauce, 1 dessertspoon butter, 2 tablespoons grated cheese, salt and pepper. Line

## **NEXT WEEK: Pies for Dessert**

patty pans with short pastry, fill with mixture, sprinkle freely with grated cheese, cover with pastry, seal edges, brush over with egg yolk, bake 1/4 hour in a hot oven.

## FROM THE MAILBAG

## Disappointing!

Dear Aunt Daisy,

Will you please tell me why my chocolate cakes never come up to expectations? I don't care for the type that has golden syrup in it. I use this plain cake recipe and put in different flavourings, such as lemon or orange rind, coffee, etc., and the cakes turn out excellent; but chocolate, i.e., cocoa, no! It does not rise so well and is tight on top. Two ounces butter, 1 cup flour, salt, 1/2 cup sugar, 2 eggs, 1 teaspoon cream of tartar,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon baking soda in 2 tablespoons milk. Usual method and cook in one 6-inch tin half an hour in a moderate oven. Would you put your answer in The Listener?—Constant Reader, North Island.

I put the question to the Daisy Chain and here are two replies: I do think chocolate cakes flavoured with cocoa need a little more moisture, From Ashburton comes the first one:

"I hope this recipe will suit the lady who has been unsuccessful with her chocolate cake. It is a very moist cake. (This is just a little extra I like, Fill with lemon honey and put a few drops

Chocolate Sponge: 3 large eggs, 1 tablespoon butter, 6 oz. sugar, 4 oz. Fry pork sausages till brown, but not flour, 1 teaspoon baking powder, 2 tablespoons cocoa, 3 tablespoons warm water. Beat eggs and sugar very well for about 10 minutes. Add sifted flour. Put cocoa, butter and water in a small saucepan and heat; stir until smooth; add eggs to flour, etc. Add baking powder last. Bake 30 minutes in a moderate

> No. 2 Irom Ponsonby: "I have just heard about the chocolate cake being dry. This recipe I have used for yearsin fact, I use it also for small cakes and any kind of cake, often making double the recipe; add essence according to whatever kind of cake one wishes to make-4 oz. butter, 4 oz. sugar, 6 oz. flour (sieved), 1 good tablespoonful cocoa, 2 good tablespoons cold milk, 1 teaspoon baking powder, 2 eggs. Mix in . usual way, creaming butter and sugar, then beating in eggs, fold in flour, then add cold milk. Add essence of vanilla to taste with butter and sugar; baking powder, of course, added to flour. I never have a failure. Bake in a good oven (not hot enough to burn) for half an hour. I never open the oven door for half an hour. If cake is firm on top, or leaves the sides of the cake tin, it is

# LARSEN'S



All travel is by courier-(not by bus) and each tour party consists of 3,4 or 5 persons only.

NR

ITINERARY: Wellington, Lyttelton, Christchurch, Timaru, Dunedin, Invercargill, Bluff, Lake Manapouri, Lake Te Anav, Eglinton and Hollyford Valleys, Miltord Sound, Lake and Hollylord Valleys, Milford Sound, Lake Wakatipin, Queenstown, Routeburn Valley, Arrowtown, Crown Range, Wanaka, Mount Cook, Tasman Glacier, Lake Tekapo, Christchurch, Lyttleton, Wellington, Most tours also include Stewart Island, and many include Roxburgh.

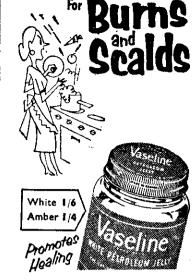
DEPARTURE DATES: 27th Aug. July 27th Aug., 1st. 22nd Oct., 26th Nov., 21st., 22nd, 24th, 26th, 26th, 28th, 31st Dec., 1956, 3rd, 5th, 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th Jan., 4th, 9th, 11th, 18th, 23rd, 25th Feb., 4th, 11th, 16th, 18th, 25th Mar., 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th Apr., 6th, 13th, 27th May, 1957.

COST: £77 from and back to Wellington (all-inclusive) for twelve days, with small pre-mium for certain tours staying at Hotel Milford.

## LARSEN'S TOURS LTD.

P.O. Box 1863, Wellington, C.I. Telegrams "Wanderlust"

Bookings may be made through any branch op-agency of Govt. Tourist Bureau, Dalgety and Co. Ltd., Burns Philp and Co. Ltd., Thos. Cook and Son (A'sia) Pty. Ltd., N.Z. Travel Service Ltd., Whites Travel Service Ltd., Union Steam Ship Co. of N.Z. Ltd., or any other travel agency.



THE FIRST AID KIT IN A JAR

Trade Mark proprietor Chesebrough-Ponds Inc., New York. Prepared in N.Z. by Indus-trial Chemicals Ltd., Eden Crescent, Auckland, tegistered user of Trade Mark.

J6-4R





51 Gauge 30 Denier

SERVICE SHEER **NYLONS** 

Here are the service sheers fine enough to see you smartly through the day . . . strong enough to give you long hard wear... and smooth because they're "Lanolised" by Bonds.



Ask for Bonds Sy-metra Lanolised Nylons by name

## CARESSE

75 Gauge Sheerest of Sheer Nylons 13/11 per pair

## NYLACE

Ultra-sheer, Non-run Hosierv of Ouality 11/9 per pair

# **ILLUSION**

60 Gauge 15 Denier Plain or Black Seam 11/6 per pair

**Bonds** Sv-metra Hosiery is Guaranteed perfect when purchased

Important

We make your correct foot size in your own leg length, which is "Short", "Aver-"Short", "Average", or "Long".

Remember! Pure Silk Service Sheers BONDS "ROMANCE" 14/11 per pair

BONDS HOSIERY MILLS (N.Z.) LTD. \$13.6L

# CAPSTAN

# Highlights in the W

_					
_		MONDAY, October 22	TUESDAY, October 23	WEDNESDAY, October 24	THUR
	Drama	p.m. 7.30 YAS, 4YZ; The Wanderer (NZBS) 1YZ; Goodness, How Sad (NZBS) 9, 3 2XN; Spring, 4600 (NZBS) 9,29 1YC; The Guests (BBC)	p.m. 7.50 2YZ; Christopher Columbus (NZBS)	9.28 3YC: The Guests (BRC) 9.30 1XN: A Door Must Be Kept Open or Shut (BRC): The Drummer Boy (NZBS) 9.30 2XG: Safe Custody (NZBS) 9.30 3XC: One Green Bottle (NZBS)	9. 3 2XN:
	Serious Music	7. 0 YCs: Instruments of the Orchestra 7.15 2YC: An Anthology of Song — 4 (NZBS) 7.33 1YC: Kathleen Ferrier — Song of the Earth (Mahler) 8. 0 4YC: Aldeburgh Festival 8. 2 3YC: Edna Boyd-Wilson (mezzo- soprano) and Ernest Jenner (piano) 9.54 3YC: Auckland Junior Symphony Orchestra	7. 0 YCs: Alex Lindsay String Orchestra 7.30 YCs: 1956 Edinburgh Festival 9. 7 4YC: Wilhelm Kempff (piano) - Bailads (Brahms) 8.49 3YC: Symphony in B Flat Minor (Walton)	(NZBS)  7.45 YCs: National Orchestra — Tenth Birthday Youth Concert  9.15 4YC: Gerard Souzay (baritone)  9.55 1YC: A Picnic Cantata — Paul Bowles	p.m. 8,30 3YC: 8,37 2YC: 9, 5 YCs:
	Spoken Word	p.m. 7.15 1YC: The Second Kenya (Dr. F. West) 4YA: Scientist in Iceland (Dr. K. Bullen) 8. 0 2YC: Frontiers of the Mind (Dr. G. Mangan) 8.45 2XA: Kiwi on the Campus—6 (L. M. H. Cave) 9.15 YAs, YZs: The Queen's English (Professor A. Wall) 9.30 3YC: New Zealand and the Pacific (B. Gordon) 10. 0 4YC: Adventure in the Odyssey— 3 (Professor Pocock)	p.m. 8.30 2YA: Raw Material: William Dampier 8.45 1YC: Three New Zealand Agitators—3 (H. Roth) 2YC: Electronics in the Office (Lord Halsbury) 9. 4 2XA: Slayers and Spacemen (BBC) 9.15 YAs, YZs: Airways and Aircraft (NZBS) 9.30 4YA, 4YZ: Portrait of Agatha Christic (BBC) 9.32 3YC: Entick and Carrington (BBC) 10. 0 2YA: Portrait of Tai Paul (NZBS)	a.m. 11. 0 YAs, YZs: Portrait of Mary Lambie (NZBS) p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Writing in Canada (CBC) 7.15 1YA: Pioneers of Plantcraft—4 (G. Phillips)) 7.30 2YC: The Inevitability of Co-existence (Dr. Arnold Toynbee) 9.15 1YC: Divorce in New Zealand (Allan Nixon) 9.30 2YZ: Journey for Oil—4 (W. R. Roff)	
	Variety	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA, 4ZA: Number, Please 8. 0 2ZA: Showtime at the London Palladium 9. 0 2YD: The Gracic Fields Show 9.35 3XC: A Life of Bliss	p.m. 7.30 2XN: It's In the Bag 8. 0 ZBs. 1XH, 4ZA: It's In the Bag 8.30 1XN: Life with the Lyons (BBC)	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 4ZA: Scoop the Pool 8. 3 2XA: Take It From Here (BBC) 9.15 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Radio Roadhouse	p.m. 8. 0 ZBs, 2 8.15 2XG; 9. 0 ZBs, 2
	Light Music	p.m. 7. 0 1YD: Burl Ives Sings 7.43 2YZ: Listeners' Requests 8.15 3YZ: Concert Waltzes 9.30 YAs: Won't You Come In?	p.m. 7.30 4YA: Listeners', Request Session 8. 0 2ZA: 1956 Mobil Song Quest 8.30 2YA: Wellington Caledonian Pipe Band 1YA: Salvation Army Band 9.30 3YA: Scottish Half Hour	p.m. 7. 0 1YD: Listeners' Requests 7.30 4YA: Scottish Pipe Band 3YA: 3YA Studio Orchestra 4YZ: Salvation Army Band 8.15 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Songs Old and New	p.m. 7.15 1YA: 7.15 3YA: 8. 0 4YA: 2YA: 8.30 ZEs, 1 10. 5 4YA:
	Serials	p.m.  8. 0 ZBs, 4ZA: You Are There 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA: The Golden Cobweb 9.30 2YC: The Woodlanders (BBC) 9.30 2YZ: Overture to Death 10.30 ZBs: The Adventures of the Falcon	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 4ZA: The Olympic Flame 7.30 2YA: The World in Peril 9. 0 ZBs: Famous Trials 10.30 ZBs: The Man from Maloba	p.m.  8. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA: Address Unknown 8.30 4ZA: The Cruel Sea 9. 0 ZBs, 1XH: Kiap O'Kane 9.45 2YA: The Great Escape 10. 0 1YA: The Great Escape 10.30 ZBs: Dossier on Dumetrius	7.30 4YA: 10. 0 3YA: 10.30 745: T
	Dance Music & Jazz	p.m. 8. 0 2YD: Ted Heath and his Music 9. 0 1YD: Duke Ellington and his Orchestra 10.30 2YA: Rampart Street Paraders 3YA: Four Freshmen and Five Trombones		p.m. 7.30 2YA: Ray Anthony's Orchestra and Choir 8. 0 2YD: Première 10. 6 4YA: Dick Manx at the Piano 10.15 4YA: Salt City Five 10.30 2YA: World of Jazz	9. 0 2YD: . 9. 0 2YD: . 10. 0 1YA: 1 10.30 3YA: 1 10.46 1YA: 0

# Week's Programmes

# CAPSTAN

THURSDAY, October 25	FRIDAY, October 26	SATURDAY, October 27	SUNDAY, October 28
9.30 4YC; The Guests (BBC) 9.3 2XN; The Trim Piece (NZBS); The Chain (BBC)	p.m. 7.30 3YZ: The Holly and the Ivy (NZBS) 8. 0 2YA: The Man in the Black Cloak (NZBS); Prelude to Massacre (BBC)	9.15 2XA: A Blaze of Roses (BBC)	9.15 3YA: The Lotus Eaters (NZBS); The Twelve Pound Look (BBC)  9.45 1YA: Love and a Limousine (NZBS); How Music Came to Roaring Gap (BBC)  9.15 4YA: The Outstation (NZBS); The Horse That Couldn't Lose (NZBS)  9.35 2YC: The Guests (BBC)
p.m. 8.30 3YC: Quartet No. 5—Bartok 8.37 2YC: Maurice Clare (violin) and Janetta McStay (piano) 9. 5 YCs: 1956 Edinburgh Festival	p.m. 7.23 4YC: Piano Trio in B Major—Brahms 8. 0 YCs: Alex Lindsay String Orchestra 9. 0 YCs: Mozart Bicentenary Programme	p.m.  7. 0 1YC: Maurice Clare and Vivien Dixon (violins)  8. 0 1YC: Dido and Acneas (Purcell); Cantata: St. Nicholas (Britten)  9. 0 2YC: Utrecht Te Deum (Handel) 3YC: Jack V. Peters (organ)  9.30 2YC, 3YC, 4YC: 1955 Holland Festival	p.m. 6.26 2YC: Opera Highlights 7. 0 YCs: 1956 Edinburgh Festival 9.35 4YC: Kathleen Ferrier (contralto) 9.38 3YC: Cantata No. 140—Bach 10. 8 3YC: Paul Badura-Skoda (piano) and Jeorg Demus (piano)
7.15 1YC: Psychology and Education (Professor Winterbourn) 7.58 3YC: Writing in Canada (CBC) 8. 0 2YC: The Second Kenya (Dr. F. West) 8.30 2YA: Portrait of David Low (BBC) 9.15 YAs, YZs: Duke of Edinburgh's Study Conference—2 9.30 3YZ: Journey for Oil—1 (W. R. Roff) 10.20 : Enguiry and Reason Today (Dr. H. G. Bhabha)	8.30 1YC: Entick and Carrington (BBC) 10.0 1YA: Portrait of Sir Leslie Munro (NZBS) 10.30 3YC: McGonagall the Golden (R. Copland) 4YC, 1YZ: New Zealand Links with	9.15 4YA, 4YZ: Saturday Magazine (Beverley Pollock).  7.30 2YC: Portrait of Agatha Christic (BBC)  8.15 YAS, 4YZ: A Word from Children (ABC)  8.32 3YC: Is New Zealand a Static or a Dynamic Society?—2 (J. D. McDonald)  9.15 YAS, YZS: Lookout (News Commentary)  10.30 4YC: Ways of Mankind—3 (Len Peterson)	a.m. 9.30 YAs, 4YZ: The Colombo Plan—1 (NZBS) p.m. 1.30 YAs, 1YZ. 3YZ. 4YZ: Mainly About Frogs (Crosbie Morrison) 7.30 1XX: The Waiting People (Radio Nederland) 8. 0 2ZB: The Frightened Housekeeper (BBC) 9.30 1YA: Parents and Children (Isobel Story) 10.36 4YC: Literature and the Human Spirit (Sir Herbert Read) 10.26 3YC: The Second Kenya (Dr. F. West)
p.m. 8. 0 ZBs. 2ZA, 4ZA, 1XH: Money-Go-Round 8.15 2XG: Take It From Here (BBC) 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA: The Brylcreem Show	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA, 4ZA: Quiz Kids 7.30 2YD: BBC Variety Parade 8.30 2YZ: Take It From Here (BBC)	9.m. 8.30 1YZ: Take It From Here (BBC) 9.30 2XG: The Gracie Fields Show YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Take It From Here (BBC)	p.m. 3. 0 1YZ: 3.30 2YZ: 4. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: 7. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 4ZA: The Goon Show (BBC) 8. 0 1XII: The Goon Show
p.m. 7.15 1YA: Auckland Radio Orchestra 7.45 3YA: Woolston Brass Band 8. 0 4YA: Dunedin Studio Orchestra 2YA: Muriel Gale (contralto) 8.30 ZBs, 1XH, 4ZA: 1956 Mobil Song Quest 10. 5 4YA: Folk Songs of Russia	p.m 7.30 2YA: Masters of Melody: Ivor Novello 8. 0 1YA: Desert Island Discs: Jimmy Edwards 9.30 1YA: Scottish Session 1YZ: The Melody Lingers On	7. 0 2YD: Listeners' Requests 7.30 1YA, 2YA, 4YA: Theatre of Music: Monarchs in Melody 8. 0 1YZ: Music of Norway, Sweden, and Finland 8.30 YAs: Songs of Our Times	p.m.  1.15 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Britain Sings 3.45 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Danish Folk Songs: Doreen Bracey (soprano) 4.30 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Glenda Sings 8.30 1YA: Inia Te Wiata (baritone) 9.15 1YZ: Dorothy Cayford and Roma Abotomey (vocal duet)
7.30 4YA: The World in Peril (BBC) 10.0 3YA: The World in Peril (BBC) 10.30 7 5: The Man from Maloba	p.m. 7.15 1YA: The World in Peril (BBC) 7.30 ZBs, 4ZA: Frontier Marshal 9.30 3YA: The Great Escape 9.50 4YA: The Great Escape	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs: Gunsmoke 7.30 1YC, 3YC, 4YC: The Woodlanders 7.30 2YZ: Journey Into Space (BBC) 8. 0 3YZ: The World in Peril (BBC) 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 1XH: Knave of Hearts	8. 0 3ZB: Journey Into Space (BBC) 8. 0 4ZB, 2ZA, 4ZA: Ininja the Avenger 8.15 4YZ: World in Peril 9.35 1YZ: The World in Peril
9. 0 2YD: Jerry Coker and Indiana 9. 0 2YD: Jerry Coker and Indiana 9.21 2YD: Art Tatum - Roy Eldridge Quartet 10. 0 1YA: Howard Ramsey's Lighthouse All-Stars 10.30 3YA: Ray Anthony's Big Band Dixieland 10.46 1YA: Charlie Mariano Quartet	10. 0 2YA: Rhythm on Record 10.20 3YA: New Orleans All-Stavs 4YA: Rhythm Parade 10.42 3YA: Buddy Rich - Sweets Edison	p.m.  10. 0 1YA: Make Believe Ballroom Time  10.15 2YA: Majestic Cabaret	·

# CARROTS AND STICKS -or the Donkey and Society

society? Is our main incentive the carrot or the stick? These questions are to be discussed from different angles by five speakers in a series of talks to start from 3YC this Saturday (October 20), and later to be broadcast from other YC stations.

Explaining the origin of the series, Arnold Wall, Talks Officers at 3YA, said a London critic had recently defined "dynamic" societies as those buoyant and confident in material progress -societies with such diverse forms of government as the United States, the Soviet Union, India, China, Japan, Western Germany and Belgium. In each of these he had noted optimism and rapid material development. Productive capital equipment built up and the human burden of hours of labour was reduced as quickly as possible, and fruitful effort, responsibility, or skill on the part of the individual was hand-somely rewarded—in Russia as well as in America. The different sorts of incentive used in these dynamic societies provides the title for this new YC talks series, The Carrot or the Stick?

"This London critic contrasted the dynamic, 'carrot-or-stick' countries with what he called the 'static' States— Britain, France, Spain and the Scandi-

IS New Zealand a static or a dynamic navian countries," Mr. Wall said. "These countries, he says, are living in, and obsessed by, their past. They believe in the goal of social equality. which rules their politics far more than

it does in, say, Russia They believe in the virtues of a static national income for social re - distribution rather than in a growing national income to be distributed in the best way to make it go on growing. They are living well, though only for the moment and their attempts to justify their lagging behind the progress of the dynamic nations, on the ground that materia! progress can be made only at the expense of some intangible and indefinable moral values. is merely a case of sour grapes. That's the argument, anyway."

Mr. Wall said this argument was not, of course, new, but taking it as a basis for discussion five speakers had been asked: In the first two talks, by Bryan Philpott, all this where does New Zealand stand? Can we, by and large, accept this division of States into dynamic and static? Are we static or dynamic? Do we enjoy the carrot? Do we flinch under the stick? Or is the national drukey standing pat and staying put? These, Mr. Wall said, were the questions listeners would hear discussed.

Economic aspects of the "carrot or argument will be examined in

of the New Zealand Meat and Wool Board's economic service, and by J. D. McDonald, Principal of the Technical School, Westport. After that it will be looked at from the historical point of view by Fergus Murray, senior history master at Christchurch Boys' High School; from the socialist point of view by Ormond Wilson, former Labour M.P.; and from the Christian, or moral standpoint, by the Rev. G. A. Naylor.







FERGUS MURRAY



J. D. McDONALD



Matchina self belt





voke



Large carry all pockets



Shizzed «houlde



To-day the "Versatiler" is a must in the wardrobe of all American women-You, too, can now enjoy the smartness and comfort that this frock offers for semi-casual occasions—It's in a delightful See range of materials at your manhattan "Stockist.

Manhattan

Well made in N.Z. by D. H. Blackie, Ltd., Dunedin.

# So attractive in appearance



Slim — compact — streamlined - the Weston Master Exposure Meter combines, to a unique degree, the virtues of accuracy, robustness and ease of handling. Perfect pictures come automatically with a Weston! See them at photographic dealers.

# Master II

The Exposure Meter professional photographers use.

# PROGRAMMES DAY BY DAY

COPYRIGHT: ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT

# AUCKLAND

9. 4 a.m. In Holiday Mood
10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. Father F.
R. Wright (Roman Catholie)
10.30 Latin American Rhythms
10.45 Trotting: Commentaries throughout on the Auckland Trotting Club's Meeting. Meeting

11. 0 Variety
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Monday Matinec
4.30 The Humphrey Bishop Show
5. 0 Popular Light Vocalists
5.15 Children's Session; Fairy Tales
from the Isle of Man
5.45 Light Orchestras

Tea Table Tunes Leroy Anderson's Concert Orches-7.15

7.30 Play: The Wanderer (for details, ee 2YA Robert Farnon's Orchestra 8.42

The Queen's English Professional Wrestling Commentary 9.15

(from the Town Hall) **30** World of Jazz

# IY( 880 kc AUCKLAND 341 m

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 Instruments of the Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
7.15 The Second Kenya, Dr. Francis
West Talks about problems and policy
in Australian control of land and
settlement in New Galinea (NZBs)
7.33 Kathleen Ferrier (contraito) and
Julius Patzak (tenor) with the Vienna
Publiarmonic Orchestra conducted by
Bruno Walter
The Song of the Earth Mahler
8.36 The Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra,
conducted by Karl Munchinger
Symphony No. 88 in G (Letter V)
Haydn

Haydn
Heen Hopkins (violin) and Kathleen Harris (plano)
Sonata No. 5 in F (Spring)
Seethoven
(Studio)

21 Ropis Christian

9.21 Boris Christoff (bass)
Three Russian Folk Songs
9.29 BEC World Theatre: The Guests.
by Leonid Zorin, translated and adapted
by Pavid Tutaev and introduced by
Ivor Brown (BBC)
11. O Close down

# AUCKLAND M.

11. 0 a.m. In Holiday Mood
11.30 Albert Animons (plano)
11.45 Teresa Brewer (vocal)
12. 0 Melody Meni
1.30 p.m. Holiday Variety
3. 0 Concert Hour
4. 0 Radio Rodeo
4.15 Ken Colyer's Jazzmen
4.30 Around the British Isles
5. 0 Paul Whiteman's Orchestra
6.30 Ratph Sutton (plano)
5.45 The Crewcuts
6. 0 Scottish Country Dances
6.45 Sid Phillip's Orchestra
7. 0 Burl Ives Sings
7.15 Waltz Time
7.30 Richard Hayward (vocal)
7.43 The Martimba Serunaders
8. 0 Mode Moderne
8.30 Popular Song Album
9. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

# IN 970 KC WHANGAREI MANGAREI

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 Junior Request Session 9. 4 Labour Day Sports Preview (Eric Blow

nennis Lotis Sings
The Big Ben Banlo Band
Guy Lombardo
The Search for Karen Hastings
Morning Star: Webster Booth
Foxglove Street

# Monday, October 22

10.45 11. 0 11.30 The Layton Story

0.45 The Layton Story
1.0 Katkohe Corner
1.30 Music While You Work
2.0 Close down
4.5 p.m. For Younger Northland: The
Green Frog (NZBs)
. 0 Music for the Teatable
30 Air Adventures of Biggles
A5 Nocturne
0 Old, New, Borrowed, Blue
15 Sports Results (Woodrow Wilson)
30 Rawicz and Landauer
16 Northland Livestock Report; Farming for Proill

8. 0 ing for Profit

ing for Profit

8.15 The Sydney Civic Symphony Orchestra
Serenade in C

8.45 Tales of Ajanta: The story of
twenty-nine magnificently decorated
caves that 2000 years ago housed a
huddhist University (Unesco)

9. 4 Music from Carmen

9.30 Book Shop (NZBS)

9.52 Berta (Images)
Tone Poem: En Saga

10.30 Close down

N ROTORUA 375 m.

Talk
11.30 Morning Concert
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Light Listening
2.15 Sports Summary
3. 0 Popular Orchestras and Instru-

. O Popular Orchestras and Instrumentalists
. O Scottish Pipes and Drums
.15 Sports Summary
.20 Lukewela's Hawaiians
. O For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry), Story for Juniors; Dan Dare
.30 New Recording Artists
.30 Play: Goodness, How Sad, by
.Robert Morley, adapted by Cynthia
.Pughe (NZBS)
.Two actresses in an unsuccessful reper-

Two actresses in an unsuccessful repertory company are disturbed by the presence in their digs of a mysterious stranger whom they believe to be a

ANTONY THOMPSON, who tells

fairy stories from the Isle of Man in

1YA's Children's Session at 5.15 to-

night

The Oneen's English

Rambling in Rhythm The Sandler Strings

Close down

9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair

10. 0 Italian Song Recital 10.15 Devotional Service

4.15

eriminal.

# 21A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session7.18 Sports Cancellations and Announcements

Sports Cancellations and Announce-

.10 Sports Cancellations and Announcements
14 In Holiday Mood
1.30 Morning Star: Raphael Arie
1.40 Music While You Work
1.40 Devotional Service
1.50 Light Instrumentalists
1.60 Sports Cancellations and Announcements 9.30

ments Variety

11.30 Racing: Commentaries throughout from the Wellington Racing Club's Meet-ing at Trentham Morning Concert 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Music by Russian Composers 2.45 Stepmother 3.30 Music While You Work 4. 0 Piano Stylists

4. 0 Piano Stylists
4.15 The Country Doctor
4.30 Rhythm Parade
5. 0 Songs from the Films
6.16 Children's Session: Hideaway
House: Question of the Week
5.45 Featuring Donald Peers
6. 0 Tea Dance
6.19 Stock Exchange Report

10.30 Screen Personalities on Parade

11. 0 For Women at Home; Woman's
Organisation Notices; Home Science 19 Stock Exenange Report
22 Produce Market Report
10 Farm Session: The Effect of Varied
intervals on Milk Production, by Dr. C.
P. McMeekan; Land and Livestock:
Farming News from Britain (BBC)

Raylining News from Eritain (DRC)

30 PLAY: The Wanderer, by Victor
Ricti (NZBS), Mystery surrounds the
knapsack of an uncle who may be rich
but could be poor (YA, 4YZ link)

16 The Queen's English

9.30 Won't You Come In? William Austin invites you to join him at home for a browse through his record library (YA link)

10. 0 Blood (Means Life; The story of blood transfuston (NZBS)
10.30 The Rampar: Street Paraders
11.20 Close down

# 2YO WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Instruments of the Orchestra:
James Robertson explains the role of
the Percussion and illustrates his talk
with members of the National Orchestra
(YC link)
7.18 An Anthology of 8ong: 17th and
18th Century Songs in France and Germany, the fifth in a series of programmes, written and narrated by David
Farquhar, and recorded by Joan Wood
(soprano), Gerald Christeller (haritone),
with Frederick Page (harpsichord)
7.47 George Ales (violin), Pierre Coddee (rello) and Ruggero Gerlin (harpsichord)

sichord) Sonata No. 12 in F Sharp Minor

Sonata No. 12 in f Sharp Minor Locillet.

8. 0 Frontiers of the Mind: Where Are the Frontiers? The last of three talks by Dr. Gordon Mangan (NZBS)

8.11 The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham Symphony No. 2 in C Minor, Op. 17

Tohaikovski

La Luce Langue, Act 2 Sleep Walking Scene (Macbeth) Verdi (Soloists: Margherita Grandi and Vera Terry, sopranos) Suite: Le Bourgeois Gentilhomne

Suite: Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme
R. Strauss
9.30 The Woodlanders: The Hag-ridden
Horse (BBC)
10. 0 Chamber Music
The Vienna Concert House Quintet
String Quintet No. 1 in F. Op. 88
Brahms

Kirsten Flagstad (soprano)
Songs by Schubert
The Griller Quartet
2ming Quartet No. 8
1, 0 Close down

Dominion Weather Forecasts

NATIONAL BROADCASTS

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

## YA and YZ Stations

IA and I Diations

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecast 12.33 p.m. Dunedin Wool Sale Report 6.30 London News 6.40 BBC Rodio Newsree!

6.50 Dunedin Wool Sale Report 7. 0 National Sports Summary 9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News 9.15 The Queen's English, a talk by Professor Arnold Wall 11. 0 London News (YAs and 4YZ)

# 2YD WELLINGTON

7. 0 p.m. Waltz Time 7.30 From Screen to Radio O The N.Z. Hit Parade (A repetition of last Thursday's broadcast from 2YA)

8.30 Fancy Free
8.45 Music by Arthur Johnston
9. 0 The Gracie Fields Show
9.30 Moment Musicale
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

# 2XG 1010 KC GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Porecast
9. 0 Sports Summary
9.30 Granny Martin Steps Out
9.45 The Layton Story
10. 0 Foxglove Street
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Peter Dawson (bass-boottone)

10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Peter Dawson (bass-bordone)
10.45 Voices in Harmony
11. 0 Hit Songs of the Past
11.30 Music Makers
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: Saga of Davy-Crockett
8. 0 Holiday Frolics
8.30 East Coast Quiz
7. 0 Light Vocalists: Turner Layton
7.15 The Black Mantilla
7.30 New Releases
7.45 Buddy Featherstonaugh and the
Radio Rhythm Club Sextet
8. 2 Victor Silvester's Orchestra
8.15 Dad and Dave
8.30 Musicians Take a Bow
9. 3 Gems from the Operas
9.30 Portrait from Lifet Russell Clark
10.0 Late Evening Variety
10.30 Close down

# 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9. 3 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10. 0 Light Orchestral Music 10.18 The Dick Havmes Show

10.0 Light Orchestral Music
10.18 The Dick Haymes Show
10.30 Billy May's Orchestra
11.0 Spike Jones Kids the Classics
11.15 Primo Scala's Accordion Band and the Keynotes
11.45 George Shearing Quintet
2.0 p.m. In Holiday Mood
2.30 Intermezzo

2.42 3. 0

Intermezzo
From Our Long Playing Library •
South Sea Island Magic
Variety on Records
Scarlet Harvest
Music from the Films 3.15 4. 0 4.30

Caps and Bells Children's Session: Young People's 5. 0 5,15

zine Dinner Music Talk: Tales of the Mails, by Les-

7.15 ter Masters
7.30 Dad and Dave
7.43 Listeners' Red

Listeners' Requests

The Queen's English
Overture to Death, by Ngsio Marsh
Accent on Swing 9.15 Bloch 10. 0

Close down

# 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

n. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast Sports Preview (Mark Comber) 9.15 Holiday Request Session A Man Called Shepherd Doctor Paul Passing Parade A Story for a Star Themes for Morning Instrumentalists Showcase of Song Close down 10.30 10.45 11, 0 11,30 5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: Junio Opinion
 6. 0 Voices in Vogue: Gordon MacRae Piano Playtime
The Waitars Programme 6.30 Hawaiian Style 7.15 Disc Date
7.30 Words and Music
8. 1 Talk: Kiwi on the Campus, by
Maurice Cave
8.20 Sports Results (Mark Comber)
8.30 Now it Can Be Told Highlights from Opera Dead Circuit (BBC) Soft Lights, Sweet Music Close down 9.30

# 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. Ca.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 Weather Report
8. O Sporting Roundup (Norm. Nielsen)
9.15 Music from the Movies
9.30 Remember Turner Layton?
9.45 Holiday Spirit Famous Secrets (first broadcast) 10. 0 Light Orchestras
A Story for a Star
Fascinating Rhythms
Stars of Variety
Solo and Duet
Capering Keys
Close down 10.15 10.30 10.45 5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: The Saga of Davy Crockett6. 0 Topical Tunes of Davy Crockett

Topical Tunes

25 Weather Report and Town Topics

45 Sporting Review (Norm. Nielsen)

0 Early Wanganui, by M. J. G. Smart:

Early Personalities, Jock McGregor and

Bully Hayes

16 Orchestra and Chorus

34 Songs by Helen O'Connell

0 Land and Livestock (BBC)

5 Chins 8.30 Scottish Memories
8.45 Talk: A Kiwi on the Campus, by
L. M. H. Cave (NZBS)
9.4 Loudon Symphony Orchestra with
Campoli (violin) and Paolo Silveri
(baritone)
Overture: The State of Talk State of Overture: The Siege of Corinth Rossini
Havanaise Saint-Saens
In the Light of Her Sweet Glances (II
Trovatore)
Yon Assassin's My Equal (Rigoletto)

# 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

Suite: Russian and Ludmilla Glinka

10. 0 The Golden Colt

10.30 Close down

m. Breakfast Session
Nelson District Weather Forecast
In Holiday Mood
Doctor Paul
Drama of Medicine
Gardening for Pleasure
Portia Faces Life
Morning Variety
Close down
m. Childen's Corner Merry Ge 0 a.m. 12. 0 Close down
8.45 p.m. Childen's Corner: Merry-Go-Round
6. 0 Music at Six
6.45 philip Green and his Orchestra
7. 0 Junior Naturalist
7.15 Hawaiian Harmonies
7.30 Looking Back
7.45 Accordiana
7.46 The Markon of Nance Louines

The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer 5. 0 The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer
8.26 Show Business
9. 3 Play: Spring 1600, by Emlyn Williams, adapted by Mollie Greenhalgh, with music by John Hotchkis (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

# 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

8. 4 a.m. In Holiday Mood 9.30 Thomas L. Thomas (baritone) sings Scottish Songs 9.45 Gordon Jenkins plays his Own Compositions 10. 0 Morning Variety 10.30 Devotional Service

# Monday, October 22

Luigi Infantino (tenor) Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan Morning Variety Lunch Music 1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast Show Time Light Orchestral Interlude 2.30 Classical Hour Mass in G Minor Enigma Variations Vaughan Williams The Guy Lombardo Show Semprini (piano) 4.45 Alma Cogan (vocal) Victor Young's Singing Strings 15 Children's Session: Uncle Ran; Miles Tomalin Stories 5.15 5.45 Elton Hayes Entertains Light Music 7.15 Marches Around the World PLAY: The Wanderer, (For details see 2YA) The Queen's English
Won't You Come In?
(For details see 2YA)
World of Jazz (VOA) 9.15 9.30 The Four Freshmen Jack Millman Sextet Close down

# 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour Dinner Music Instruments of the Orchestra (For details see 2YC)

7.15 The London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Authony Collins Symphony No. 4 in A Minor Sibelius 7.47 The Copenhagen Wind Quintet Three Short Pieces for Wind Quintet Libert The Deniel State Radio Symphony No. 4 in A Minor Sibelius 7.47 The Deniel State Radio Symphony No. 4 in A Symph

7.54 The Danish State Radio Symphony Orchestra
Overture: Magdalone's Dance Scene (from Maskarade) Nielsen

overture: Maggaione's Dance Scene
(from Maskarade)

2 Edna Boyd-Wilson (mezzo-soprano)
and Ernest Jenner (piano)
Mezzo-soprano
Les Colombes
Chinoiseria
Seguidille

Seguidille
Air de Salud (La Vida Breve)
Piano: Cubana
Montanesa Falla (Studio)

(Studio)

27 The Vienna Konzerthaus Quartet,
With Ferdhand Stangler (viola)
String Quintet No. 1 in F, Op. 88

Beethoven

State Poell (haritone) with the

Vienna State Opera Orchestra Songs from the Youth's Magic Horn

Mahler Fernando Germani (organ) Toccata Gigout

Saeta Torres
The Berlin City Chamber Orches-

Overture in G Minor Bruckner 30 Talk: N.Z. and the Pacific, by Bernie Gordon, an American Fulbright Scholar (NZBS)

cholar (NZBS)

Auckland Junior Symphony Orchesa, conducted by Dr. Charles Naiden
Piano Concerto No. 2 Rachmaninoff
(Soloist: Russell Channell)
Pavane (Capriol Suite)
Pavane (Capriol Suite)
Warlock
Pavane
Organ Concerto No. 9 Handel
(Soloist: Geoffrey Skerrett)
(NZBS)

O Close down

11. 0 Close down

# 3XC 1160 kc TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Molodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Sporting Round-Up
Hits of Today
9.30 Holiday Fun Fare

10. 0 Frank Sinatra and Doris Day

My Other Love Reserved The Mad Doctor in Harley Street In Tempo with the Times

Instrumental Spotlight: Rawicz and Landauer

11.45 Join in and Sing 12. 0 Close down

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners: The
Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 Modern Variety
6.30 Stars of the French Cabaret
6.45 Spin a Yarn Sailor

Songs of Today

Light Orchestral Parade Popular Combos

7.45 Sidney Lipton and his Friends 8. 6 South Canterbury Choice

8.30 Oscar Hammerstein Music of the Ballet 9.35 A Life of Bliss (BBC)

10. 4 Time for Dancing 10.30 Close down

# GREYMOUTH

9. 4 a.m. Latest Light Fare 9.45 Morning Star 10. 0 Devotional Service 10.18 The Final Year Everybody's Favourites 11. 0 Women's Session: Home Science Talk; Complete Hostess (NZBS) 11.30 Morning Concert 12. 0 Lunch Music 2.36 p.m. 3YZ Farm Session Farmers Can Help Themselves 12.36 Session: How 2. 0 Hollday Fare

Luigi Infantino (tenor) The Burtons of Banner Street

Vernon Geyer (organ) Chorus Work Scottish Dance Children's Session: Junior Natural-4.30 4.45 5. 0 5.15

ists' 5.45 6. 0 7.15 7.30 Club
Way Out West
The Caravan Passes
West Coast News Review (NZBS)
Recent Dance Numbers
Caravan (Orst enf-8. 0

The Flower of Darkness (first enisode)

8.15 Concert Waitzes 30 Variety For'em, in which a panel answers questions in various ways (NZBS)

(NZBS)

9.15 The Queer's English
9.30 Highlights from Opera

10. 0 Time for Jazz: Count Basle and his Kansas City Seven; Barney Kessell (guitar)

10.30 Close down

## 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN 384 m

9. 4 a.m. In Holiday Mood 9.30 Always This Yesterday 9.45 Sydney MacEwan (tenor) 10. 0 David Ruse's Orchestra Devotional Service

10. 0 David Rise's Orchestra
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 The Johnston Singers with Robert Farnon's Orchestra
11. 5 Jan August (plano)
11.15 Hawatian Melodies
11.30 Morning Concert
Philharmonia Orchestra
Overture: The Thieving Magpie

Rossini

Gwydion Brooke (bassoon) with the Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Sir Malcolm Sargent Concerto in F, Op. 75

12. 0 Lunch Music

12.33 p.m. Dunedin Wool Sale Report For the Farmer: District Newsletter

2. 0 Otago and Southland Hospitals Reducts

## KINDERGARTEN OF THE AIR

(ALL YA AND YZ STATIONS)

# 9.4 a.m., Thursday, October 25

ACTIVITY: Pretending to be Flowers; Skipping; Walking and Clapping; Galloping.

GAME: See Saw Sacradown.

SONGS: Ride a Cock Horse; Bertie Bee; I Am a Duck; Pop Goes the Weasel.

STORY: Frogs in Springtime.

FOR MOTHERS AND FATHERS: Toys to Cater for Children's Needs and Interests.

13. 0 Bing Crosby (vocal) Freddy Gardner (sayophone) with Malcotm Lockyer (organ) Classical Hour

3.30 Brandenburg Concerto No. 4 in 6 Cantata: Hold in Affection Jesus Christ

Suite No. 3 in D 30 Calling All Scots to repetition of Thursday's broadcast from (YA)

Tea Table Tunes

Children's Session: Your Own Tunes 5.45 Light and Bright

6. 0 Tangoes with The Don Sesta Or-

chestra .15 Talk: A Scientist in Iceland, by Dr. Keith Bullen (NZES) 7.15

7.30 PLAY: The Wanderer (for details,

see 2YA) 8.42 Kingsway Promenade Orchestra

9.15 The Queen's English

9.30 Won't You Come In? (for details

10. 0 The Geo Wallington Quintet at the Robemia

10.46 Joe Sullivan (piano)

11.20 Close down

# 4Y() 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

7. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Instruments of the Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
7.15 Walter (feesking (piano)
Sonata in D, K.284 Mozart
7.37 The Orchestra of the Vienna State

Symphony No. 96 in D (The Mirarle)

O Aldeburgh Festival
Rosamunde Strode (soprano), Peter
Pears and Edgar Fleet (tenors), Trevor
Anthony (bass), Ralph Downes (organ)
and the Purcell Singers

Organ: Redford

Antiphon—Lucen Tuam
Antiphon—Lucen Tuam
Felix Namque
Fancy in C
Gib
Purcell Singers:
Hosanna to the Son of David Farrant Gibbons

Weekes
Laudate Dominum Sanctus eins
Gabrieli

Laudate Pueri Dominum Monteverdi Tenors, Bass and Organ:
Since God so Tender a Regard
Plunged in the Confines of Despair

Purcett Soprano and Purcell Singers New Prince, New Pomp Peter Pears and Purcell Singer Crux Fidelis

Organ:
Three Preludes on Welsh Hymn
Tunes
(BBC)

(BBC)

9. 0 The Philharmonia Orchestra Suite: Noblissima Visione Hindemith

The Griller String Quartet
String Quartet In D Minor, Op. 56
(Voces Intimae) Sibelius

(Voces Intimae)

10. 0 Adventure in the Odyssey: Scheria

—The Lost Key, the final talk in the series by Professor L. G. Pocock (NZBS)

10.18 Christian Ferras (violin) and Pierre Barbizet (piano)

Sonata No. 2 in E Minor, Op. 108

Faure

10.42 The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra Symphony No. 1 in D, Op. 25 (The Classical) Prokofieff 11. 0 Close down

# 477 INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Burtons of Banner Street 9.45 Sydney MacEwan (tenor)10.20 Devotional Service

10.45 Rawicz and Landauer

11. 0 Melachrino Orchestra with Webster Booth (tenor)
11.30 Racing: Commentaries throughout the day from Gore Club's Meeting

12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
5.15 Children's Session: Time
Juniors; Little Kime Stories (NZBS)
5.46 Dad and Dave
6.20 Ploneer Diary

PLAY: The Wanderer (For details see 2YA) 7.30

Kingsway Promenade Orchestra Wings Off the Sea

For details see 4YA Close down

# Monday, October 22

## **AUCKLAND**

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Sports Preview 9.15 Hawaii Calls

9.30 Singing Strings 9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road

Doctor Paul The Golden Fool (final episode) 10 15 My Heart's Desire

10.30 Portia Faces Life The Old and the New 12. 0 Melody Menu

2. 0 p.m. Holiday Variety

6. 0 p.m. While You Dine

## EVENING PROGRAMME

6.30 Radio Sports News Number, Please 7.30 Life with Dexter You are There 8.30 The Golden Cobweb 10. 0 Have a Shot (semi final) 10.30 The Adventures of the Falcon Sweet with a Beat Close down

## WELLINGTON

Railway Notices Sports Session 6.15 9. 0 Orchestral Parade Popular Vocalists
Doctor Paul 9.45 10. 0 Music While You Work My Heart's Desire 10.30 10.45 Portia Faces Life Morning Melodies 11. 0 Midday Musicale 2. 0 p.m. Labour Day Variety 5.45 Biggles Hits the Trail

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 6. 0 6.30 Radio Sporta Summary 7. 0 Number, Please 7.30 Life with Dexter You are There 8.30 Search for Karen Hastings The Golden Cobweb
Hit Tunes of Yesteryear 9. 0 9.30 For the Motorist (Ray Webley) 10.30 The Adventures of the Falcon Light and Bright 11. 0 Close down

## **CHRISTCHURCH** 273 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8. 0 Morning Melodies We Spin While You Work 9.30 Doctor Paul Movie Magazine 10. 0 10.15 10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life Mid-Morning Melodies 12. 0 Lunch Session 5. 0 p.m. Variety on the Air 5. 0 Tea Time Variety 5.30 Junior Garden Circle 5.48 Sportsman of the Week (final

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Music for Dining
Radio Sports News
Number, Please
Life with Dexter
You Are There
The Clock
The Golden Cobweb
Hatf-Hour for the Mid-Brow
Sisters and Brothers
The Adventures of the Falcon
North End Shoppers' Session (David 8. 0 8.30 11. 0 North End Shoppers' Combridge) 11.30 Late Night Variety 12. 0 Close down



MARGARET CHRISTENSEN, who plays Jessie in Life with Dexter, which the ZB stations and 4ZA present at 7.30 this evening

## DUNEDIN

6. Q a.m. Breakfast Session Weather Forecast

7.35 Morning Star Sporting Preview 8.15 Start the Day Bright 9. 0 9.30 Musical Album Doctor Paul Out of the Dark

10.15 10.30 My Heart's Desire Portia Faces Life 10.45 Melodious Moments 11. 0

Race Results throughout the Day Kostelanetz Entertains

11.30 Lunch Music 12. 0

6. 0

6.30

p.m. Racing Summary 12.45 Weather Forecast

2. 0 Matinee Racing Summary Racing Summary 3. 0 4.45 Melody Mixture

Race Results Music Around the World B.45

Radio Sports News

## **EVENING PROGRAMME** Tea Time Tunes

Number, Please 7.33 Life with Dexter You Are There 3. 0 Enemy to Crime 8.30 The Golden Cobweb 9.30 Weather Forecast Suppertime Melodies 9.32 10. 0 The Clock 10.30 The Adventures of the Falcon 11. 0 Everybody's Music Close down

# XH 1310 kc.

HAMILTON 229 m.

Breakfast Session Railway Notices
Sportsman's Preview by John Arm-6.15 8. 0

strong
O Variety is the Spice 9. 0 10. 0 10.15 Imprisoned Heart David's Children In This My Life
To Marry for Love
Racing Commentaries throughout

10.45 To Marry for Love
11. 0 Racing Commentaries throughout from the Waikato Racing Club's Summer Meeting
12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Matamata)
1. 0 p.m. The Girl on the Cover
4. 0 Dance Band Parade
5. 0 Air Adventures of Biggles: Starry

Crown 30 Kay Starr

The Story of Allan Carlyle

## EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Bright and Breezy 6.15 Passing Parade Radio Sports News 6.30 Number, Please 7. 0 Turntable Tops 7.30 Dossier on Dumetrius 8. 0 Till the End of Time 8.30 The Search for Karen Hastings 9. 0 9.33 10. 0 Radio Cabaret in Quieter Mood
The Far Country
Close down 10.15

## PALMERSTON Nth. 2ZA PALM

.m. Breakfast Session
Sports Preview (Norman Allen)
Good Morning Requests
Tunes Light and Bright
Angel's Flight
In This My Life
Second Fiddle
Short Story
Popular Parade
Lunch Music
.m. Variety
The Rattling Bensons 9. 0 9.30 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45 11. 0 12. 0 5.30 o.m. Variety
The Battling Bensons

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Tunes for Tea Sports Round-up Number, Please
The Mad Doctor in Harley Street
Showtime from the London Pal-

The Crime Club 8.30 The Golden Cobweb Music from Stage and Screen 9.30 Popular Dance Bands Close down

# INVERCARGILL

820 kc.

Breakfast Session Labour Day Sporting News R.15 In Holiday Mood 9.30 English Radio Stare 10. 0 Doctor Paul My Other Love 10.30 My Heart's Desire The Intruder 10.45 Musical Comedy Favourites 11.30 Melody Mixture 12. 0 Lunch Music Angel'e Flight 1.30 p

Holiday Afternoon Variety 2. 0 Second Fiddle Percy Faith's Orchestra Speed Car 5. 0 5.30

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes 6.30 7. 0 7.30 Sports Results Number, Please Life with Dexter You are There 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 Reserved
The Golden Cobweb 9. 0 9.32 10. 0 10.30 Popular Parade Supper Serenade Close down



IT'S THE TOBACCO THAT COUNTS 

# WA 760 kc. AUCKLAND

9.34 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. II. O.
Bowman (Presbyterian)
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Children's
Book Review, by Anthony Bartlett
(NZBS); The Pennsylvanian Dutch, by
Jean O'Meara (NZBS); Background to
the News (NZBS); An Eye for a Tooth,
by Dr. Guy Chapman (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert (for details, see
2YA)
12.0
5.45

2. 0 p.m. Melba

Op.m. Melba

30 Brazilian Composers

Bachlanas Brasileiras No. 5
String Quartet No. 6 in E Villa-Lobos
Plano Concerto in Brazilian Forms,
Op. 105, No. 2 Tavares

30 Beloved Vagabond

45 Music While You Work
15 Stanley Black's Orchestra
30 Songs of Vienua
45 Bill McGuffle's Music
16 Children's Session: R. W. Roach
Talks 'About the Zoo; Nursery Sing
Song (BBC)
45 Queen's Hall Light Orchestra 4.30

Talks About the Zoo; Nursery Sing Song (BBC)

45 Queen's Hall Light Orchestra

• Florian Zabach (violin)

15 Gotham Male Quartet

25 Billy May's Orchestra

45 Country Journal (NZBS)

• O Short Story: The Ladies of Albert Lodge, by Antonia Ridge (NZBS)

15 Gardening: Questions and Answers (R. L. Thornton)

30 Newton Citadel Salvation Army Band, conductor Howard Parkinson (Studio)

(Studio)
9.15 Airways and Aircraft
9.30 Phyllis Williams (contraito)
(NZBS)
9.45 Ken Griffin (organ)
10. 0 Continental Interlude
10.30 The Jay Jay Johnson and Kai
Winding Quintet
11.20 Close down 11.20 Close down

# IYC 880 KC AUCKLAND 141 m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music

The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra (For details see 2YC)

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL 7.30

45 Three N.Z. Agitators: Tom Barker. by Herbert Roth (NZBS)
3 The Vegn Quartet Quartet in A Minor, Op. 132

Beethoven

9.44 Alfred Deller (counter-tenor)
O Thou That Tellest
He Was Despised (Messiah)
Caesar's Aria (Julius Caesar) Handel
Thus to a Ripe Consenting Maid (The
Old Bachelor)
Purceli
10. 4 The Paris Conservatoire
Symphonic Variations
Soloist: Eileen Joyce (piano)
Pacific 231
Three Fantastic Dances
Double Concerto
Soloists: Christian Ferras (violin), and
Pierre Barbizet (piano)
11. 0 Close down

# AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Evening Star
5.30 Songs of the South Seas
5.45 Harry Arnold's Orchestra
6.15 Hit Memories
6.30 Rene Paul (vocal)
6.45 Old Time Dances
7. 0 Art Mooney's Orchestra
7.15 The Kaikorai Brass Band
7.30 Voices in Harmony
7.45 Music by Cole Porter
8. 0 Glenn Miller Encores
8.30 Trumpets in the Dawn
9. 0 Music with a Beat for Dancing
9.30 Terry Gilkyson (vocal)
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

# WHANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.48 Weather Forecast and Northland

Tides

5. 0 Junior Request Session

9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring Shopping Guide; Five Minute Food News; Californian Sojourn; and Remember These

10. 0 Office Wife 10.15 Second Fiddle

# Tuesday, October 23

10.30 Housewives' Quiz: Lorraine Rish-10.45 The Layton Story Mainly for Mocrewa The Boston Promenade Orchestra Gracie Fields Sings Jerry Allen and his Trio Close down For Younger Northland: Saga of Crockett 5.45 Davy Accent on Melody

Drama of Medicine To Marry for Love

To Marry for Love
A Place of Honour
Latest from Daphne Watker
Chorus and Orchestra
Lemy Dee Torgan
Tony Romett (vocal)
Life with the Lyons (BB
TORUS OF AMERICA (VOCAL) (BBC)

Talk in Maori (NZBS)
Song and Flory of the Maori
(NZBS)
Van Lynn's Orchestra
Light and Lively
bick Barton
Close down

ROTORUA
375 m
9.35 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair
10. 0 Gordon Mackae and June Hutton
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Background
10 the News
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music White You Work
2.30 Front Page Lady
2.55 Jussi Rjorling and Robert Merrin
3.15 Classical Programme: Elgar

Classical Programme: Elgar Variations on an Original Theme, Op. 36 (Enigma)

Songs: Sea Pictures, Op. 37

Course: Sea Pictures, Op. 37

O Music in March Tempo
For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry), Nursery Rhymes and Play: Junior Naturalists

Australian Varlety Artists Dinner Music

15 Talk: Malayans in the Making, by Mr. and Mrs. Entwisle (NZBS) 30 Listeners' Requests 7.15

7.30 Airways and Aircraft Dick Barton Victor Silvester's Orchestra 9.30 10.10

# 21/A WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 The World Concert Orchestra
10.45 Women's Session: Theatre in Moscow, by Richard Campion: Background to the News, by J. Shallerass; New Zenland Makes It; Round the Galleries, by S. Macleman
11.30 Morning Concert
Vivian Rivkin (plano) with the Vienna
State Opera Orchestra
Concerto No. 1 in A Minor, Op. 15
Macdowell 5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

While Parliament Is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by R. Strauss Der Rosenkavaller Waltzes Four Last Songs Symphonic Poem; Thus Spake Zarathustra

Dustra

O Crowns of England

While You Work

These Were Hits in 1917

Is Short Story: Sninggler's Luck, by

J. B. Sniyth (NZBS: (To be repeated from 2910 at 6.15 on Sunday)

Rhythm Parade

O keyboard Harmony

Children's Session: Animal Talks.

The Adventures of Tom Sawyer

Al Morgan (vocal)

O Tea Time Tunes

Session: Animal Talks

Talk in Maori (NZRS) 5.45

While Parliament is being proadcast, the programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC



ROBERT MERRILL, who is heard with Jussi Bjorling at 2.55 this afternoon from 1YZ

7.80 Journey Into Space: The World in Peril (To be repeated from 2VA at 4.0 p.m. tomorrow)

8. 0 The Wellington Caledonian Society Pipe Band (Studio) 8.30 Raw Material: William Dampier, the

last of six talks by George Naylor (NZBS)

45 Joan Marett (soprano)
Early Italian Songs
Give Me Thy Heart Giovannini
Should Florindo Be Faithful
A. Scarlatti
Giordani Giordani Pergolesi

Dearest, Believe II Thou Loy'st Me (NZBS)

9.45 Airways and Aircraft (NZBS)
9.30 Gathering of the Clans: Music and Story for Our Scottish Listeners
10. 0 Portrait from Life: Tai Paul

YZR (NZBS)

10.30 Interinde for Music (BBG)

10.45 Vocal Groups

11.20 Close down

# 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5.45 p.m. Kalhleen Ferrier (contraito) 6. 0 Dinner Music

45 p.m. Kalhleen Ferrier (controllo)
0 Dinner Music
0 The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra,
conductor Alex Lindsay
Concerto Gresso No. 9 in F Corelli
Ostinato
Concert Rumba David Sell
(NZRS) (YC link)

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL The Living Chema, a talk about the Edinburgh Film Festival Renaissance Singers, director Michael Howseef

Howard
Mass: Small Devotion
Kyrie (Rev Virginum)
Kyrie and Gloria (Missa Felix Namque) Motet: Deus Misercatur Nostri

Motel: Quain Multi, bomine Anthem: Of Mercy and of Judgment Roth

Blackhall Psalms 18 and 113 (BRC) (YC link)

(RRC) (YC link)

8.45 Talk: Electronics in the Office, by Lord Halshury (RRC)

8.55 The Trio di Trieste
Trio No. 7 in B Flat, Op. 97 (Archdurk)

8.22 Listening to Music: Live versus Canned—Nigel Eastgate discusses the difference between listening and hearing (NZRS)

9.46 The Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra conducted by Eduard van Reinum
Symphony No. 7 in E
Ballet Saite, Op. 130

11. 0 Close down

# NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

## YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. Landon News; Breakfast Session (YAs only) (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
9. 4 Correspondence School Session
9.30 Dr. Turbott's Health Talk
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.25 p.m. Broadcasts to Schools
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
9. 0 News
9. 15 Airways and Aircraft by Barton

15 Airways and Aircraft, by Bertrom Cornthwoite . 0 London News (YAs and 4YZ)

# 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Popular Parade 7.30 Music from the Theatre Ted Heath's Music (BBC)

Singing Together 8.45 Elephant Walk Melody Lane 9. 0

9.30 Nocturne 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

# ONG GISBORNE TO ME

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast

9. 0 Les Baxter's Chorus and Orchestra 9.15 Bing Sings

Famous Secrets (last broadcast) The Woman in his Life 9.45

10. 0 Modern Romances

10.15 Doctor Paul Morning Star: John Parkin (piano) 10.30

10.45 Newly Composed Love Songs

11. 0 Women's Hour: Flowers to Grow; Californian Sojourn, by Pat McNab (last broadcast) 12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Helio, Children; Stories for Juniors

Let's Look on the Bright Side 6. 0

6.15 Now Hear the Other Side

Reach for the Sky 7. 0 The Cruel Sea

7.30 Songs Labourers Sing A Smile on Your Did

For the Farmer: Biological Control Weeds, by J. H. Hay Tenors, Baritones and Basses Plano Music

3 My Selection, in which we tavite people of all walks of life to prepare and present their own radio entertainment (BBC)

9.30 Red for Danger 10. 0 Relax and Listen 10.30 Close down

# 217 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.35 a.m. Housewives' Choice

10. 0 Devotional Service

10. 10 Devotional Service

10. 11 Devotional Service

10. 12 Devotional Serv

11.30 Morning Concert
12.12 p.m. The Hawke's Bay Orchardist
and Market Gardener, conducted by the
Department of Agriculture
2.0 Muste White You Work
2.45 For the Countrywoman (Laurie
Swindell), Country Newsletter
3.16 Sinfonia Concertante in E Flat,
K.9. for Oboe, Clarinet, Horn and
Bassoon with Orchestra
4.0 The Man from Vesterday
4.25 The Edmundo Ros Rumba Band

5.45

.0 The Man from Vesterday
.25 The Edmundo Ros Rumba Band
.46 Romance of Rhythm
.0 Oscar Peterson (piano)
.15 Children's Session: Johnny van
Bart; Your Dog and Mine
.45 Masters of Melody
.10 The Hawke's Bay Farmer: Producfug more and better Beef, by K. H. C.
Lewis; Feeding and Management of
Perching Publets, by H. K. Mullins
.20 Carry Alan's Occhestry 7.30 Garry Alan's Orchestra

50 Play: Christopher Columbus, by ! Lonis MacNeice, with mendental music by Sir William Walton (NZRS) by SP WHIAD WARDO \*\*ARS.\*

A dramatisation of Columbus' life from his arrival in Spain in 4184 until his triumphant return from America in 1492 9.15 Christopher Columbus (Part 2) 10.10 Orchestra of New Friends of Music Symphony No. So in D Minor 120 20 Chemital Columbus (Part 2) 10.20 Chemital Columbus (Part 2)

10.30 Close down

# 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Women's Hour Pal Bell McKenzie : featuring Fashion Report, and Piano

Private Post Doctor Paul Dark Abyss 10.30 10.45 Dark MUSS Second Fiddle Music for Whady Focus on Fitzroy Concert Star: Robert Wilson Chose down m. Children's Corner: Storyline

5.45 p.m.

for Juniors

O Voices and Strings

Patti Page Sings votres and Strings Patti Page Sings Motoring Session (Robbie) What's New? World Salon Orchestra conducted who Orthin

v Trv

tv Irvine Orton
7.30 | 1956 | Mobil | Song | Quest: | Nelson |
District Final
8. 1 | Listeners' Requests
9.30 | Bold Venture
10. 0 | World of Jazz | (VOA)
10.30 | Close down

# 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Women's Harris Women's Hour, featuring Shopping

Women's Hour, featuring Shopping cuide

10.16 My Other Love
10.30 Let's Join the Ladies
10.45 Walfz Time
11. 0 Show Business
11.15 Times of the Twenties
11.45 Rhythmic Variety
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. The Junior Session Studio!
6. 0 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Destination Venns

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10. 10 Dector Paul
10.15 A Woman Scorned
10.30 My Other Love
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Sonyenir Album
11.30 Victor Young's Orchestra
Vocalists Orchestra and 7.30

11.30 Sonvenir Anom
11.30 Victor Young's Orchestra and
Vocalists
12.0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga
of Davy Crockett
6.0 Popular Parade
6.45 Reserved
7.0 Stanley Black and his Orchestra
7.15 20 Cuinea Quiz (Alan Paterson)
7.30 It's in the Bag
8.0 Spotlight on Sport
8.15 Songs from the Shows
8.30 BRC Variety Parade (To be repeated from 2XN at 9.45 s.m. on Sunday)
9.3 George Feyer (piano)
9.15 They Went the Unknown Ways:
The Bush and the Rain, first of a series of talks by John Pascoe (NZBS)
9.30 Old Time Variety
10.0 Truth is Stranger
10.30 Close down

10. 0 Reserved
10. 0 Music White You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Fela Sowande Rhythm Group
11. 0 Mainly for Women: Background to
the News: Good Grooming, by Margaret
Rarrer (NZBS); Pencarrow Saga, by
Neile Scanlan

10. 0 Reserved
10.48 My Other Love
10.30 Meet the Mansons
10.48 Walker and Wolfgramm
11. 0 Sing Along with Us
11.15 The Mill Herth Trio
11.30 Pre Lunch Variety
12. 0 Close down

# Tuesday, October 23

8.30



JO STAFFORD is featured with Gordon MacRae at 7.45 this evening from 3XC

11.30 Morning Concert
For details see (YA)
1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 Mainly for Women: Mrs. Africa, by for, Paul White (NZRS); Poultry Raising for Housewives, by Charles Goldsmith (NZRS); Alex Lindsay Talks
About Muste (NZRS)
2.30 Masic While You Work
3. 0 Classical Hour songs by Arne and Purcell
Suite: The Water Music Handel
4. 0 The Guy Lombardo Show
4.30 Guys and bolls Plano Selection
4.45 Songs from The Court Jester
5. 0 Rilby Cotton's Rand
5.15 Children's Session
5.45 Listeners' Requests
7.15 Talk: Parents and Children, by Isobel Story (NZRS)
7.30 Dad and bave
7.43 Ossie Cheesman's Four Quavers, with Ramon Opic (tener) (NZRS)
8. 3 Interlude for Mosic (NZRS) 12. 0 town.

5.45 p.m. The Innior Session.

6.0 The Adventures of Rocky Start:
Destination Venus

6.25 Weather, Report and Town Topics

6.40 From the World Library

7. 0 Victor Silvester

7.15 Novelty Numbers

7.45 Accordiana

8. 0 The Secret of Pao Shan

8. 10 The Secret of Pao Shan

8. 2 The Secret of Pao Shan

8. 30 Rand Masle

9. 4 Comios: Slavers and Spacemen, by Jennifer Wayne (BBC)

9.32 Railad Time

9.45 Talk: Your look and Mine, by Mrs.

Spence Clarke (NZBS)

10. 0 At Close of Day

10.30 Close down

NICION

NICION

4.45 Songs from The Court acso.

6.49 Songs from The Court acso.

6.40 From the World Library

5.0 Rilly Cotton's Band

5.15 Talk: Parents and Children, by Sobiel Story (NZRS)

7.30 Dad and bave

7.43 Ossie Cheesman's Four Quavers, With Ramon Opic (tenur) (NZRS)

8. 3 Interlude for Mosic (BBC)

8. 3 Interlude for Mosic (BBC)

8. 3 Tehakovski Favourites

8. 30 Canterbury Roundabout (NZBS)

9. 30 Seottish Half Hour

10. 0 Ted Beath at the London Palladium

10. 30 Ring: A musical autobiography of Ring Crosby

11.20 Close down

# 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 9.50 a. 10.25

Concert Hour

Pittner Music
The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
(For details see 2YG)
Somets by John Donne, read by

8.45 Sonnets by John Donne, Anthôny Quayle
8.49 The Philharmonia Orchestra
Symphony in B Flat Minor Walton
9.32 Laws and Liberties: Entick Against
Carrington, 17.65 (BBC)
10. 1 Czech Philharmonic Orchestra
Symphonic Poem: Springtime, Op. 13
Fibich 8.45

10.15 Pierre Fournier (cello) with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra Concerto in B Minor, Op. 104 Dvorak 10.53 The Philharmonia Orchestra conducted by Lawrence Collingwood Polka and Fugue (Schwanda the Bagpipe Player)

11. 0 Close down

3XC TIMARU
258 m.
3KCHRISTCHURCH
690 kc. 434 m.
9.38 a.m. Bailet Music
10.30 Close down
434 m.
9.0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)
10.40 lesserved
10.40 lesserved

5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners: 12.33 p.m. For the Farmer featuring Stories for Juniors 6. 0 Tunes for Early Evening 2.15 Florian Zabach (violin) Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) 4.5 Caramba. It's the Samba 2.30 Music While You Work 3.0 St. Ronan's Well Reminiscing with Eddle Cantor 6.45 Knave of Hearts The Twin Pianos of Guy Lombardo Jo Stafford and Gordon MacRae

Digger Reports and Temuka Stock Report 9.10 Book Shop (NZBS) Orchestras with Chorus

Talk: Animal Questions, by Andrew 8.46 Talk: Animal Questions, by Andrew Packard
9.3 Record Review: A monthly programme of new releases (NZRS)
10.3 Short Story: Many a Slip, by William Glynne Jones (NZRS)
10.10 Homanthe Epilogue
10.30 Close down

# 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.46 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session (Vera Moore)
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Songs of Brahms and Faure
2.30 Heritage Hall
3. 0 Music While You Work
3.30 Little Masterpieces
4. 0 The Burtons of Banner Street
4.30 Recent Releases
5. 0 Dance Time with Les Elgart
6.16 Children's Session: Posers and 9.45 a.m. Morning Star

roblems
Suite: London Again
Dad and Dave

6. 0 Part and Pave
7.15 Waltz Songs
7.30 Greymouth Citadel Salvation Army
Band, ronducted by M. Best
Song of the Flag
Halletujah
(Soloist: Bandsman A. Tones)
Song of Liberty
Cappain and Lieutenant
Duettists: Bandsmen M. Tones and R. Best

Happy Ever More Show Time: News and Music from clage and Screen

Unmindful of the Roses

Coleridge-Taylor (NZBS)

9.15 Airways and Aircraft 9.30 banceland 10.0 Reauty that Endures 10.30 Close down

# DUNEDIN 41A 780 kc

9.35 a.m. Always This Yesterday
9.50 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Country Women's Magazine of the Air: Background to the News; Home Science Talk

11.30 Morning Concert Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, con-ducted by Sir Thomas Beecham Symphony No. 36 in C, K.425 (Linz) Mozart

St. Ronan's Well
Classical Hour
Cello Concerto, Op. 22
The Fairy's Kiss
The Swan of Tuonela
Songs with Arthur Tracy 3.30 Barbec Sibelius

Tea Table Tunes Children's Session: Hideaway 5.15 House

5.45 Light and Bright 6. 0 7.15 7.30 Mclody Mixture
The Garden Club (J. Passmore)
Listeners' Requests

7.30 Instences Requests
9.15 Airways and Aircraft
9.30 Listeners' Requests
10.25 Journey for Oil: Through the Lion
City, another programme by William
Roff (NZBS)

11.20 Close down

# 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

When Parliament is sitting, fore-noon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast from 4YC.

5.30 p.m. Minature Concert
6.0 Dinner Music
7.0 The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
7.30 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

7.30 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
(For details see 2YC)
8.45 The Vienna Chamber Orchestra
Symptony No. 47 In G Haydn
9. 7 Wilhelm Kemptt (piano)
Ballades, Op. 10 Brahms
9.30 Agatha Christie: A radio portrait
by Gale Pedrick (BBC)
10. 0 The Hollywood String Quartet
Quartet No. 2 in F, Op. 92 Prokoneff
10.22 The London Symphony Orchestra
La Boutique Fantasque
Rossini-Respighl Coates 9. 7

11. 0 Close down

# 477 INVERCARGILL

9.35 a.m. The Burtons of Ranner Street
9.50 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Women's Session: Background to
the News; Out and About; Tales from a
London Shum Creche (NZBS)
11.30 For details until 3.0, see 4YA
3.0 For details until 5.15, see 4YA
5.15 Children's Session: Time for
Jumiors; Johnny van Bart; Book Lady
6.45 For details see 4YA
6.20 Pioneer Diary
7.16 Stock Market Report
7.30 London Chamber Orchestra
8.0 Southland Centennial Celebrations:
Roman Catholic Solemn High Mass of
Thanksgiving
Celebrant: Father J. N. Pound
Preacher: Rev. G. Deyer
9.20 Dominion Weather Forecast
9.30 For details until 11.0, see 4YC
11.20 Close down

Rech pack contains 4 sprinkier top bottles-Red, Green, Yellow, Blue, and a blending chart for 8 other

shades. Ideal for adding colour to icings and other baking.

# Greggs HARMLESS FOOD COLOURS

W. Gregg & Co. Ltd., Forth St., Dunedin



# IZB 1070 kg

**AUCKLAND** 

6. 0 a.m. District \
Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

9.30 Nimble Fingers

9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road 10. 0 Doctor Paul Reserved 10 1K

10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Portia Faces Life

11. 0 Whistle While You Work 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane)

Lunch Music 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 1.45 Music to Charm

Focus on Films .30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0. A Woman in Love 2.30

2 20 Popular Concert 3.45 Hawalian Anottlabt Musicians Parade 5.30 Happiness Club Session

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 7.30 The Olympic Flame The Anderson Family It's in the Bag

8.30 Not for Publication Variety Time 8.45 Famous Trials

9.30 Random Harvest of Records 10. 0 Do It Yourself (lan Morrow)

10.30 The Man from Maloba 10.45 On the Beat

11.4K Sweet and Sentimental

12. 0 Ciosa down

## WELLINGTON **2ZB** 980 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6.15 Railway Notices

Aunt Daley's Morning Session Morning Melodies

10 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 Beserved 10.30 Career Girl

10.45 Portia Faces Life 11. 0 Mid Morning Choice 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)

Bright and Breezy 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

2. 0 Orchestral Interlude

15 Celebrity Artists
30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0. A Woman in Love

Afternoon Variety 30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Venus

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music 6. 0 6.30 Lenny Dee 6.45 The Ames Brothers 7. 0 The Olympic Flame 7.30 The High and the Mighty It's in the Bag 8.30 Coke Time with Eddie Fisher l'il Tell You a Tale Famous Trials 8.45 9. 0 9.30 Kitty Kallen Sings 9.45 Top Tunes of 1942 10. 0 In Reverent Mood 10.15 Soft and Soothing 10.30

The Man from Maloba Old, New, Borrowed, Blue For the Hutt Valley Close down

10.45

## 3ZB CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 Breakfast Club with Happi Hill Calling School Children Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Music While You Work
10.0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Second Fiddle
10.30 Carser Girl
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11.0 Morning Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
12.0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.45 The Sweetheart of the Armed Forces
2.0 A Half-Hour for the Musical

Half-Hour for the Musical

2. 0 A Half-Hour for the Musical Comedy Fan
2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 The Drink That Cheers
4.30 Wishing it was Watz-time
5. 0 Do You Remember These?
5.30 Accent on Children's Music

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Ever-Popular Dinner Music
Rock and Roll
The Olympic Flame
The Hardy Family
It's in the Bag
Marilyn Monroe
Famous Trials
Supper Music
Let's Get Hep
Sydenham is on the Air (Maureen 6. 0 6.30 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.0 Famous Trials
9.30 Supper Music
10.45 Let's Get Hep
11.0 Sydenham is on
Garing)
11.30 Young and Gay
12.0 Close down

# 4ZB

DUNEDIN

1040 kc 288 m.

9. 0 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45

10.45 11. 0 11.30 12. 0 1. 0

1.45 2. 0 2.30

1040 kc. 288 m.

3. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

3.30 Weather Forecast

3.35 Morning Star

3.10 School Bell

1.15 Repeat of Weather Forecast

3.0 Musical Album

0.0 Dootor Paul

0.15 Out of the Dark

0.30 Career Girl

0.45 Portia Faces Life

1.0 Melodious Moments

1.30 Shopping Reporter Session

2.0 Lunch Music

2.0 Lunch Music

30 Mary Livingstone, M.D.

45 Music to Suit You

1.0 Light Variety

30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love

30 The Orchestra and the Song

15 Say it With Music

16 Say it With Music

17 Stars of the Stage

18 Light and Lively

EVENING PROGRAMME

3.30 4. 0 4.18 4.30

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes They All Sing Accordion Revels Accordion Revels
Melody Lane
The Olympic Flame
Rick O'Shea
it's in the Bag
Famous Secrets
Variety Time
Famous Trials
Weather Forecast
Linger Awhile
Recent Releases
Ordan Interlude 10. 0 10.15 Recent Releases
Organ Interlude
The Man from Maloba
Accent on the Artist
Nocturns for Night Owls
Close down

# XH 1310 kg

229 m.

HAMILTON

Breakfast Session 6. Q a.m. n. Breakfast Session
Railway Notices
Junior Quiz and Record
Shoppers' Session
Out of the Dark
David's Children 10.15 10.30 10.45 10.30 Invincible Kate (last episode)
10.45 The Draycotts (first episode)
11. 0 Mid-morning Moods
12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Cambrdge)
12.33 p.m. Schedule of Meat Prices

12.35 Lunch Music 1, 0

O Rowan Lodge
O Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), fea-turing, at 2.30, Shadows of Doubt 3. 0 Artists Various The Layton Story Concert Artists

Air Adventures of Biggles: Starry Crown 5.43 Passing Parade

## EVENING PROGRAMME

O Old Wine in New Bottles
30 Music from America
45 Frankton Stock Sale Report (pre-pared by J. M. McNicol); N.Z. Meat
Producers' Board Schedule of Prices 6.30 6.45

The Queen's Men Starlight Theatre 7.30 It's in the Bag Musitime 8.30

9. 0 Odette 9.33 10. 0 Cabaret Style Late Night Variety
The Far Country
Close down

# 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

.m. Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests Morning Waltz Mira Jozelle Angel's Flight Simon Mystery Career Girl My Other Love Continentale 9.45

10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45

10.45 My Other Love
11. 0 Continentale
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Pamela)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Parade of Pops
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at
3.0, Out of the Dark
3.30 Light Concert
4. 0 Armand Bernard's Orchestra
4.20 South Sea Serenades
4.40 Frankie Laine
5. 0 Anglo-American Variety
5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles: Bawn's
Curse

Curse 5.45 Mambo Moments

## EVENING PROGRAMME

8. 0 Songtime: Charles Kullman
8.15 Reginald Dixon (organ)
8.30 Songs that Sold a Million
7. 0 Sterlight Theatre
7.30 Speed Car
8. 0 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Nelson
District Final
8.30 The Hunted One
9. 0 The Joker
9.30 Brass and Military Bands
10. 0 The Sportsmen Quartet

10. 0 10.15 The Sportsmen Quartet

## INVERCARGILL 820 kc.

m. Breakfast Session
Calling the Children
Shopping Reporter
Music by Meiachrino
Famous Serenades
Doctor Paul
My Other Love
Career Girl
Laura Chilton
World Variety
Popular Instrumentali 9. 0 9.30 9.45 10. 0

11. 0 11.30

11. 0 World Variety
11.30 Popular Instrumentalists
12. 0 Children's Choirs
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Black Narciesus
2.30 Women's Hour (Nan Dobson)
3.30 Tenor Time
3.45 Orchestral Marches
4. 0 Music from the Films
4.30 Comio Cuts
4.45 The Ames Brothers
5. 0 Second Fiddle
5. 30 In Strict Tempo
6.45 Popular Instrumentalists
1.0 Popula

# EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME
Tea Table Tunes
Recent Releases
Leroy Anderson's Orchestra
The Olympic Flame
Horatio Hornblower
It's in the Baq
You Be the Judge
John Turner's Family
Concert Hall
Kate Smith Bings
Red Norve Trio
Close down 6. 0 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.45 9. 0 9.32 10. 0 10.15 10.80



# Shoes for Men

MADE BY M. O'BRIEN & CO. LTD., CHRISTCHURCH

# AUCKLAND

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work

9.30 a.m. Music White Yea Work
10.10 Devotional service; Rev. Albert July Methodist
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: school for Masic with Owen Jensen; Take a Theor Corn; Portrait from Life of Mary Landie, C.B.E.
11.30 Morning Concert for details, see 334

2. 0 p.m. cars Star Tone 2.30 Symptony No. 2 in B Flat Schubert Priano Converto No. 3 in O. 0p. 58

Beethoven Music White You Work

Norrie Paramor Orchestra Dorothy Lamour (vocal, 4.30

The Real McCoys. The tien wreass 15 Children's Session: Poetry with Douglas: Travel Talk by Bryan O'Brien Harmorier Capers 10 Tilk in Maori (NZBS)

10 File in Maint (NIBS)
0 Ellen Wann with the Rinaldo Gipsy
Quartet (NIBS)
15 Pioneers of Plantcraft: The Development of Plant, the fitted falk by
theorge Phillips (NIBS)

7.30

ge Phillips (NZR)

Song and Story of the Maori
(NZR)

Country Journal (NZRS)

Sports Digest (NZRS)

Let's Go Back (for details, see 7.45

8.38 Book Snop NZRS
9.15 Radio Roadhouse: Presented by Barry Linetan, Noeline Pritchard and Eddie Hegan with Mervyn Stofth, Pat McMinn and the Stardusters and Music under the direction of Cromble Murdoch (NZRS: (YA, 3, YZ link) 9.45 Gordon Jenkin's Orchestra 10.30 The Great Escate Cordon MacRae (vocal) 10.45 Ethel Smith (organ) 11.20 Close down Book Saop AZDS

11.20 Close down

# IVC 880 kc AUCKLAND 341 m

6. Op.m. Dinner Music
7. O Talk: Westing in a New Land, by a Canadian Journalist, Wiffred Eggleston (CRC)

Mary Murphy (soprano)
Now What is Love?
I Saw My Lady Weep
Love's God is a Boy
Though Far From Joy
Willow, Willow
(Studto)
Carl Dolmetsch (recorder)
Sonata No. 7 in C
HE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 2YC) Jones Dowland Jones Rosseter

Handel

(For details see 2YC)

(For details see 2YC)

15 Divors Unhappy Differences:
Divorce in N.Z., he Man W. Nixon
(NZBS)

35 Gold and Fizidale (pianos)
Sonata for Two Pianos (1953)
Poulences
(so)Fanos), Mareda Gaither (mezzosoprano), Gloria Wynder (contraito), with Al Howard (drums) and Gold and Fizidale (pianos) Fizdale

Fizidale (pianos)
A Picnic Cautata

10.22 The Loudon Symphony Orchestra
conducted by Anthony Collins
Symphony No. 1 in F. Minor, Op. 39
Sibelius

11. 0 Close down

# AUCKLAND 1250 kc m

5. 0 p.m. On the March
5.15 Russ Morgan's Orchestra
5.30 Dick Baymes (vocal)
5.45 Gny Londbardo's Twin Planos
6. 0 Les Brown's Band of Renown
The Voices of Walter Schumann
Ve Olde Tyme Music Hall
Listeners' Requests
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

WHANGAREI
970 kc.
6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 Weather Forceast and Northland Tides
8. 0 Junior Recutest Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Joinston), featuring Shopping Guide; Fashion News; Background to Wool; and Seaside Songs
10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings
10.30 Foxglove Street
10.45 The Layton Story

The Layton Story Kawakawa Galling Dolores Ventura et the Plano Mitch Miller's Chorus and Orches-

Wednesday, October 24



ELLEN VANN sings with the Rinaldo Gipsy Quartet at 7.0 tonight from 1YA

Songs from Charlie Applewhite 45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Living World, with I. U. Purser O Popular Entertainers 30 Famous Firsts

Melodies of the Moment English Light Orchestras 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Nelson ict Fioal Eddie McMillan (saxophone)

7.45 Eddie McMillan (Saxopisco), Fagming for Profit The Traditional Music of Ireland Journey Into Space (BBC) Overture: The Pirates of Penzance Sullivan

Todd Duncan (baritone 9.12 Todd Duncan (Darrione)
9.30 Wednesday Night Playhouse
A Door Must Be Kept Open or Shut, by
Alfred de Musset, translated by Peter
Meyer (BBC); and The Drummer Boy,
by Peter van Greenaway (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

# N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair 10. 0 Rawicz and Landauer 10.15 Devotional Service 10.30 Music While You Work

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 National Women's Session: Portrait I From Life of Many Lambie, C.B.E.

11.30 Morning Concert

Visite While You Work

2. 0 p.m. Music White You Work
2.30 Front Page Lady

30 Front Page Lady
55 Waltz Memories
46 Classical Programme
Symphonic Espagnole, Op. 24 Lalo
Spanish keyboard Music
O Fred Warring's Pennsylvanians
30 Stars with Guitars
O For Our Younger Listeners (Janet
Perry, Quiz and Story Jor the Seniors; The Wild Swans
30 Serenades Old and New
O Ray of Plonty Country Journal;
Y.F.C. From Western Bay of Plenty
St. Roman's Well
O Sports Digest (NZBS)

5.30

7.30 Sports Digest (NZBS) Max Lichtegy (Jenor) Wings Off the Sea 8.15

Talk in Maori (NZBS)

Journey for Oil: The Bettnery, the duction of oil in Borneo, its transport to Australia and relining, by William Roff (NZBS)

10.30 Close down

# WELLINGTON ZIA 570 kc.

11.30 Morning Concert Jean Waison (contraite) | Have Lost My Euridice (Orfee Euridice Guck
Winterthur Symphony Orchestra
Symphony: The Rescue of Andromeda
by Perseus
Dittersdorf

Band

Band

O itavenshoe

O itavenshoe

The Work Wish Work Wish While You Work

O Journey Into Space: The World in Peril (BBC) (A repetition of Tuesday's broadcast from 2VA)

O Music of Latin America

Lidy Arnold (vocal)

O Strictly Instrumental

Children's Session: Nature Question

English Entertainers Variety Stock Exchange Report Masterton Stock Sale Report Vext Month in the Garden (W. G.

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

7.30 Ray Anthony's Orchestra and Choir
8.0 Sports Digest (Brian Russ) (NZBS)
8.15 Let's Go Back: Songs Old and New,
Sung by The Harmony Serenaders and
John Hoskins, with Henry Rudolph
(organ) (YA, 3, 4YZ link)
8.38 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.15 Radio Roadhouse
(For details see tYA)
9.45 The Great Escape (To be repeated
from 2YA at 3.0 on Friday)
10.15 Rhythm of the Range
10.30 The World of Jazz (VOA)
11.20 Close down

# 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

6.45 p.m. Idi Kraus (plano)
6.58 An Anthology of Song: Classical
Viennese Songs, the sixth in a series of
programmes prepared and narrated by
bavid Farquhar, and recorded by Joan
Wood (soprano), Gerald Christeller
(baritone) and Dorothy Davies (plano)
(NZRS)

While Parliament is being broadcast, programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of \$100 kilocycles.

Talk: The Inevitability of Co-exist-by Dr. Arnold Toynbee (NZBS) THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, con-

ence, by the National Orchestra, conducted by James Robertson
Tenth Birthday Vouth Concert
A Birthday Offering
(Specially composed for the National Orchestra's tenth birthday)
Symphonic Poem: The Moldan Smetana
Plano Concerto No. 2 in 6 Minor
Saint-Saens
Walker)

(Soloist: Jocelyn Walker)
(Interval)

Symphony No. 5½ (Symphony for Gillis

Symphony
Fun
Supprise Hem
Ballet Suffe: Coppelia
From the Town Hall, YC link for the
first half)

S. Eliot, selected

10.15 Readings from T. S. Eliot, selected and read by Maria Dronke (NZBS)
10.38 The Vegh String Quariet Quartet No. 2, Op. 10 Kodaly
11. 0 Close down

# WELLINGTON TEST OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

570 kc.
50 a.m.—Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Woltz Time
10.45 Women's Session: Window on the World, by Ronald Syme; Portrait from Life

10.40 Life

# NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
9. 4 Correspondence School Session While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

2 D.p.m. Music by Holst 1. Paul's Suite for Strings Ballet Music: The Perfect Fool Suite No. 2 in F. Op. 28h for Wind Band

7. O, 8.0 Landon News; Breakfast School Session 12.0 Lunch Music 12.0

# 2XG 1010 GISBORNE m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast Light Orchestral Platform

Current Hits 9.30 Fallen Angel

The Layton Story 9.45

10. 0 10.15 10.30 Foxflove Street
Doctor Paul
Morning Star: Nat King Cole

10.30 Morning Star: Nat Anna Color (vocal)
10.45 Something Different
11. 0 Women's Hour: Background to Wool, by Joan Young; Panel Discussion 12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: The Saga of Davy Crockett

Crockett
Music for You
Rick O'Shea
Your Homeland and Mine
Carmen Cavallaro at the Piano
Melody Cruise
Radio Rodeo
News, Views and Interviews
Dad and Dave
Musical Scrapbook: A Browned Court Library Scrapbook: A Browse

8.30 Musical Scrapbook
Through Our Library
9. 4 Geraldo's Orchestra
9.15 Intimate Artistry

9.30 Radio Theatre: Safe Gustody, by Redmond Macdonagh (NZBS) 10.30 Close down

# 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Dick Raymes Show
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session; Discussion
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Intermezzo

Do You Remember?

Symphony No, 3 in A Minor, Op. 56 (The Scotch) Mendelssohn Scarlet Harvest 3.15 Mendelssohn

The Richard Crean Orchestra and

4.25 The Richard Crean Orchestra and
Jan Peerce (tenor)
5. 0 Voices in Rhythm
5.16 Children's Session: Treasure
Island: The Ships That Carry Trains
6.45 Dinner Music
7. 0 Talk: Young Farmers' Club
Hawke's Bay-Poverty Bay Livestock Market Report
7.90 Augmented Maddid Chamber Orch-

Augmented Madrid Chamber Orch-

tra
Prelude (The Lady Joker)
Rudolf Schock (tenor)
Do not Weep Lui (Turandot) Chapi

Puccini Eileen Joyce (piano) Romance in A Flat
Augmented Madrid Chamber
Intermezzo (Goyescas)

Mozart
Orchestra
Granados Mozart

Cincinnati Opera Orchestra Elite Waltz (Fedora) Giordano 8. 0 Sports Digest (NZBS)

8. 0 Sports Digest (NADO)

8.15 Hazel Lutman (soprano)
They Call Me Mimi
Minit's Farewell (La Boheme) Puccini
We Must Depart (Daughter of the
Donizetti

Donizetti Regiment) Robert, Whom I Love (Roberto II Diavolo) Meyerbeer (Studio)

London Philharmonic Orchestra Ballet Suite: The Wise Virgins Bach-Walton

Talk in Maori (NZBS) Journey for Oil (NZBS) 9,30

Jazz on Records 10. 0 10.30 Close down

## 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH 7.30 District Weather Forecast O Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), South African Letter, Ploneer House-wife, and Vienna Boys' Choir 10. 0 A Man Called Shepherd 10.15 Doctor Paul Passing Parade 10.45 Famous Rescues 11. 0 Concert in Miniature 11.30 Spotlight on Spotswood Norrie Paramor and his Orchestra

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Young Gardener

Chris Hamalton and his Hammond

The Adventures of Rocky Starr:

6. 0 Evening Star: Ruby Murray

Melody: Now and Then

Favourite Hawaiian Songs

30 Town Forum: Should New Ply-mouth form a Playing Fields Association

9. 3 Music of Franz Liszt
The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra
Mephisto Waltz No. 1
Shura Cherkassky and the Philharmonia

Prometneus
Egon Petri (plano) and the Minneapolis
Symphony Orchestra
Spanish Rhapsody

2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

for Junior Session: Storytime for Juniors (NZBS)
6, 0 Teatime Tunes
6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
6.40 The Marton Programme
7, 0 Victor Silvester

8.82 Talk: Training for Leadership, by L. M. H. Cave

2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

Women's Hour (Val Griffith)

Housewives' Requests
Portia Faces Life
Stars on Parade
New Zealand Entertainers
Close down

Light and Lively Rooms for Improvement Neapolitan Nights The Olympic Flame

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: Storytime for Juniors

7.30 1986 Mobil Song Quest: Nelson District Final

3 No Greater Love
30. Boyd Neel Orchestra, with Joan
Cross (soprano)
Concerto Grosso in D. Op. 6, No. 5

Handel

Doctor Paul The White South Housewives' Req

Dad and Dave Band Music

Cantata: Dies Natalis Holberg Suite O Close down

n. Breakfast Session Nelson District Weather Forecast

No Greater Love In Concert Sing Death Takes Small Bites

Music for You (BBC)

Not for Publication (first broad-

Life and Songs of George Gersh-

featuring Back-

Shura Cherkassky and the Philhe Orchestra Piano Concerto No. 1 in E Flat The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra

Close down

Destination Venus

48 Chorus of Strings

Prometheus

10. 0 Ballet Theatre 10.30 Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

Weather Report

.44 Weather Report
.0 Women's Hour, featurin
ground to Wool, by Joan Young
0.0 Tapestries of Life
0.15 Stage Stars
0.30 Morning Melodies
0.45 Famous Tenors
1.0 Piano Rhythms
1.20 Sound Track
1.40 Chorus, Please
2.0 Close down
The Lunton Session: S

Olympic Flame 8. 0 Report on Wanganui Stock Sale Take it From Here (BBC)

Knave of Hearts

Piano Spotlight

6.15

6.30

7.30

8.15

11. 0

7.30

win 9. 4 9.30

9.45

9. 0

6,30 6,46 7, 0

Organs

# Wednesday, October 24

31A CHRISTCHURCH
UNI 1 690 kc. 434 m.
9.30 a.m. Percy Faith's Orchestra
9.45 Peggy Cochrane (piano)
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Ronnie Munro's Orchestra
11. 0 Mainly for Women: Portrait from
Life of Mary I. Lambie, C.B.E.
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 Mainly for Women: Country Life.
by Patricia Godsiff (NZBS); From Stenographer to Solicitor (NZBS)
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Classical Hour
Overture to the Force of Destiny
Arias by Meyerbeer and Verdi
Choruses from The Flying Dutchman
and Lohengrin Wagner

Verdi. and Lohengrin
Dream Pantomine (from Hansel and
Gretel)
Short Story The Clarity • Short Story: The Climber (NZBS)
(To be repeated from 3YC on Sunday at

4.15 4.45 5. 0 5.15 Charlie Kunz (piano) Songs of Harry Lauder Music of Richard Rodgers Children's Session: Storytime with 5.45 6. 0 7.15 deorge Melachrino and Semprini Light Music Addington Stock Market Report

30 3YA Studio Orchestra, conducted by Hans Colombi La Boutique Fantasque Rossini-Respight Delibes Saint-Saens

Naila Waltz Etienne Marcel 8. 0 Sports Digest (NZBS) 8.15 Let's Go Back (For details see 2YA) Book Shop (NZBS) Radio Roadhouse (For details see 1YA) 9.45

Italian Cameo Music from Hawaii In Oulet Mood Close down

# 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Vienna Philharmonic Orches;

tra
Overture: Rienzi
Overture: Rienzi
Overture: Rienzi
Overture: Rienzi
Schwarzkopf (soprano)
and the Philharmonia Orchestra
Four Last Songs R. Strauss
33 Poems by Percy Bysshe Shelley,
reader Marius Goring
The Question: I Dreamed That, As I
Wandered by the Way
When the Lamp is Shattered
Ode to the West Wind

THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 2YC)

9. 0 Walter Barylli (violin), Franz Koch (horn) and Franz Holetschek (piano)

Trio in E Flat, Op. 40 Brahms
9.28 BBC World Theatre: The Guests,
by Leonid Zorin, translated and adapted
by David Tutaev and introduced by
Ivor Brown (BBC)
11. 0 Close down

3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Ka Featuring Looking Back on Malaya
10. 0 In This My Life
10.15 My Other Love
10.45 The Mad Dortor in Harley Street
11. 0 Musical Partners
11.15 New Zealand Artist
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners
6. 0 Variety Parade
6.15 Vocals of Today
6.30 Les Bayter Favourites
6.45 Two's Company Variety Parade
Vocals of Today
Les Baxter Favourites
Two's Company
Metodies on Microgroove
Olympic Flame
Farmers' Weekly News Service
Dead Circuit (BBC)
Bruce Strathern (lenor)
My Song is Born (Magyar Melody)

Maschwitz My Heart and I (Old Chelsea) Tau I Can Give You the Starlight (Dan-Years) Nov Goodbye (White Horse Inn) 8 Tauber 9. 3 Musically Yours
9.30 Play: One Green Bottle, by Elictose down

# 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 National Women's Session: Portrait from Life of Many Lambie, C.B.E.
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Symphony No. 1 in C Bixet
2.45 Erich Kunz (haritone)
3. 0 Music While You Work
3.30 Cinema Organ and Chorus
4. 0 The Burtons of Banner Street
4.30 Latin Americana
4.45 Melody for Strings
5.15 Children's Session
5.45 Melodic Gems
6. 0 The Caravan Passes
7.15 Theatre in Moscow: Puppets and People, a talk by Richard Campion
(NZBS)
7.30 3YZ lift Parade
8. 0 Sports Digest (NZBS)
8.15 Let's Go Back (NZBS)
8.15 Let's Go Back (NZBS)
(For details see 2YA)
8.38 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.16 Radio Roadhouse (NZBS)
(For details see 1YA)
9.46 Withelm Backhaus (plano) and the Vienna Philharmouic Orchestra conducted by Clemens Krauss
Concerto No. 2 in B Flat Beethoven

by Clemens Krauss
Concerto No. 2 in B Flat
Gethoven
Victura Symphony Orchestra with Sixpart Chorus conducted by Henry Swoboda

da Wanderer's Storm Song 10.30 Close down

## 44A 780 kc DUNEDIN 184 m

9.30 a.m. Always This Yesterday Music While You Work
Devotional Service
Topics for Women: Portrait from 9.45 10.20 -Miss Mary I. Lambie, C.B.E.

BROADCASTS TO SCHOOLS

## TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23

1.25-1.40 p.m. Here Lies Adventure: "Baltic Spy," by Carola Oman. 1.40-2. 0 Voices of the Wild: Moles.

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24

1.25-1.45 p.m. Rhythm for Juniors, conducted by Keith Newson, Christchurch.

Storytime for Juniors: "The Little Grey Mare."

## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 25

1.30-2. 0 p.m. Singing Lesson with Studio Class, conducted by G. E Wilkinson, Dunedin.

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26

1.25-1.40 p.m. Singing for Juniors, conducted by Joan Easterbrook-Smith, Wellington.

1.40-2. 0 Makers of British Industry: The Darbys of Coalbrookdale (BBC).

Victor Schioler planot Thirty-Two Variations in C Minor Beethoven Gabriella Gatti (soprano) with Gerald Moore (piano) Norte Respiabl O del mio amato Ben-Withelm Backhaus piano; Impromptu m E Flat, Op. 90

Schubert 12.33 p.m. For the Farmer: Dunedin Wood Sale Report; The Canadian Prairies and P.F.R.A. by C. R. Stanton 2.30 Music While You Work 3.15 Ken Griffen (organ)

Ken Griffen (organ)
Classical Hour
Ancient Airs and Dances for the Lute,
Suite No. 3
Respighi
Plano Sonata, Op. 40, No. 2
Clementi String Quartet in D, Op. 6, No. 1

Boccherini

Concerting in F Minor oncerting in F Millor Pergolesi Eddle Cantor (vocal) Peter Yorke's Concert Orchestra Children's Session: Charlie Mouse Teasing: Let's Find Out Light and Bright Harold Smart's Orchestra 4.45 5.15

Shura (herkassky (plano)
The Scottish Pipe Band of Dune-7.30 (Studio)

Sports Digest (NZDS) Let's Go Back (for details, see 8. 0 8.15 Sports Digest

(NZBS) 8.38 Book Shop Radio Roadhouse (for details, see

9.45 Second Class Single: The Circus Comes to Town, a talk by Gus Niland (NZBS)

Dick Marx (piano)
The Salt City Five
The World of Jazz

# 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

When Parliament is sitting, forenoon and afternoon sessions will
be broadoast by 4YC.
5.30 p.m. Miniature Concert
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Frank Robb (oboe) and Gil Dech

(piano)
Sonata in D. Op. 166
Saint-Saens
(Studio)
7.12 The Trio di Bolzano
Trio No. 2 in C Minor, Op. 66
Mendelssohn

7.45 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

(For details sec 2YC)
9.16 Gerard Souzay (baritone)
Arias by Lully, (fluck and Rameau
9.33 Jack V. Peters (organ)
Versets from Solemn Mass

Couperin-le Grand
Chorale: Nun Konwy der Heiden

Chorale: Nun Konmi der Heiden
Heiland Boch
Introduction and Fugue Walter Pach
(NZBS)

10. 0 Talk: Golubchik, by Dr. John
Poccek

Pocock 10.20 The London Philharmonic Orches-

a A Pastoral Symphony Vaughan Williams

11. 0 Close down

# 4XI) 1430 DUNEDIN

3. 0 p.m. Tunes of the Times 3.30 C.Y.M. Presents Father Murray's Talk 3.45 7. 0

k
Hour of St. Francis
Smile Family
Variety Hour
Otago Hit Parade
Bringing Christ to the Nations
Recent Releases
Close down

# 477 INVERCARGILL Burtons of Banner Street

3.30 a.m. Burtons of Banner Street
3.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Women's Session: Time for Beauty;
Portrait from Life
11.30 For details until 3.15, see 4YA
3.15 p.m. Flower of Darkness
3.80 For details until 5.15, see 4YA
5.15 Children's Session: Castle in the
Cornfield (BBC)
3.45 For details see 4YA
3.20 Pioneer Diary
4.25 For details until 7.30, see 4YA
7.30 Invercargill Citadel Salvation Army
Band, conductor Thomas Brown
(Studio)
1. 0 For details until 11.20, see 4YA
1.20 Close down

## **AUCKLAND**

0 a.m	. District	Weather	Forecast

		II. District Aseattler, Lorecast
	Brea	kfast Sassion
9.	0	Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.	30	Light Organists

9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road

Doctor Paul 10.15 Reserved

10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life Morning Entr'acte

11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane) Midday Melody Menu 12. 0 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

1.45 Popular Vocalists Life of Mary Sothern 2.15 A Handful of Kevs

30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love

3.30 Happiness Club Notices Over to the Latins Famous Baritones Variety Billboard Tonight's Star: Jo Stafford 5.45

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Light Orchestras 7. 0 7.30 7.45 8. 0 8.30 Scoop the Pool This is New Zealand This is New Zealand Reserved Address Unknown Street With No Name Kiap O'Kane Relax and Listen Reserved Tune Time Dossier on Dumetrius Late Night Variety Close down 9.30 10.30

# 2ZB 980 kc.

## WELLINGTON 306 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6.15 Railway Notices
9. 0 Aunt Daiay's Morning Session
9.30 Morning Melodies
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Music While You Work
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Light and Bright
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Music Menu
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern
2.15 Orchestral Interlude
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring
Gardening Talk by Ngita Woodhouse and
at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Afternoon Variety

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Dinner Music
Variety Time
Popular Top Tunes
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zeeland
David Rose's Orchestra
Address Unknown
Gimme the Boats
Kiap O'Kane
Edmund Hockeridge
The Harry James Orchestra
Tempo of the Times
Dossier on Dumetrius
Dancing Time
Close down 6.30 6.45 7 0 7.30 7.45 8.0 8.30 9.0 9.30 9.45

## 3ZB CHRI CHRISTCHURCH

.m. Breakfast Session
Breakfast Club with Happi Hill
Calling School Children
Aunt Dalsy's Morning Session
Music While You Work
Doctor Paul
The Movie Magazine
My Heart's Desire
Portia Faces Life
Morning Concert
Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracle) 6. 0 8. 0 8.15 9. 0 9.30 10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Morning Concert
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracle)
12. 0 Lunch Frogramme
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Life of Mary Sothern
2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Concert Hour
4.30 Australian and New Zealand Artiste
4.45 The Luton Girls' Choir
5. 0 The Magic of Mantovani Music
6.30 Famous School Songs
5.46 School Patrol Quiz 10.45

## EVENING PROGRAMME

6, U	magai rime music
6.30	Hits of the Day
7. 0	Scoop the Pool
7.30	This is New Zealand
7.45	Crosby v. Hope
8. 0	Address Unknown
8.30	Simon Mystery: The White Cross
9. 0	Kiap O'Kane
9.30	Supper Concert
10. 0	Jazz
10.30	Dossier on Dumetrius
11. 0	Papanui Shoppers' Session
11.30	Swing Time
12. 0	Close down

## DUNEDIN

1040 kc.

Breakfast Session Weather Forecast Morning Star School Bell 7.35 Morning Star
8.10 School Bell
8.16 Repeat of Weather Forecast
9.0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Musical Album
10.0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Out of the Dark
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11.0 Morning Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session
12.0 Lunch Music
1.30 Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.46 Just Melody
2.0 The Life of Mary Sothern
2.15 Ballroom Melodies
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring Homemakers' Quiz, and at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Afternoon Musicale
4.0 Unforgettable Melodies
4.15 It's Band Time
4.30 Latin American Rhythm
4.45 Bing to Sing
5.0 All Star Cast
5.30 Down Melody Lane

Down Melody Lane

## EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes
Female Entertainers
Popular Parade
Scoop the Pool
This is New Zealand
Selected Recordings
Address Unknown
Enemy to Crime
Kiap O'Kane
Weather Forecast
Everybody's Music 6.15 6.30 7. 0 7.30 7.45 8.30 9.0 9.30 Weather Forecast
Everybody's Music
Popular Tunes of Yesteryear
Salute to a Champion
Party Time
Dossier on Dumetrius
Late Night Variety
Close down 9.32 9.45 9.46 10. 0 10.15 10.30 11. 0 12. 0

## HAMILTON

229 m.

6. O a.	m. Breakfast Session
6.15	Railway Notices
8. 0 9. 0	Shoppers' Session (Margaret Isaac)
10. 0	
	David's Children
	In This My Life
	To Marry for Love
	At Home with the Housewife
	Musical Mallbox (Te Awamutu)
	p.m. Report from Ruskurs (John
	ring)
1. 0	
2. 0	Musical Album Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), fea-
turi	ng, at 2.30, Second Fiddle
3.30	Spotlight on Film Music The Layton Story
4. 0	Afternoon Concert
Б. 0	Air Adventures of Biggles: Starry
Cro	Afternoon Concert Air Adventures of Biggles: Starry wn
5.45	The Story of Alian Carlyle

## EVENING PROGRAMME

The Olympic Flame 6.80 New Releases 6.45 7. 0 Royal Show Preview Scoop the Pool Life with Dexter 8. 0 8.80 Music of Our Times
The Hunted One Kiap O'Kane Mid-week Variety Moods for Romancing r Country The Far Co Close down

## PALMERSTON Nth. ZA PALI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests 9.30 Stanley Black's Orchestra Angel's Flight 10. 0 In This My Life 10.15 Second Fiddle 10.33 Timber Ridge 10.45 11. 0 Organ Interlude 11.15 Inia Te Wiata (baritone) Shopping Reporter (Pamela) 11.30 Shopping Reporter (Pamela)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
2.15 Bill Wolfgramm and his Islanders
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at
3.0, Laura Chilton (first episode)
3.30 Music from Scotland
3.45 Famous Violinists
4. 0 British Dance Bands
4.20 Voices in Harmony
4.40 Australian and New Zealand Artists
5. 0 Variety
5.30 The Battling Bensons 11.30 The Battling Bensons

	EVERING PROGRAMME
6. 0	On the March
6.15	The Song Spinners
6.30	Melody Time: Lou Weertz (piano)
and	David Rose's Orchestra
7.0	Reach for the Sky
7.30	Hollywood Theatre of Stars
8. 0	Address Unknown
8.30	The Crime Club
9. 0	Contraband
9.30	Melodies for Romance
10. 0	Rhythm Rendezvous
10.30	Close down

## INVERCARGILL

820 kc.

Breakfast Session Calling the Children Shopping Reporter 9.30 Music for My Lady 10. 0 Doctor Paul My Other Love 10.15 My Heart's Desire 10.30 10.45 The Intruder For Your Delight 11. 0 Melody Mixture 11.30 Lunch Music n. Mary Livingstone, M.D. Women's Hour (Nan Dobson) 1.30 p.m. 2.30 Ron Goodwin's Concert Orchestra 3.30 Songs of Romance 4. 0 Hits of Yesterday Music of the South Seas 4.30 4.45 Companions in Song Air Adventures of Biggles 5.30 Ken Griffin at the Organ Speed Car 5.45 EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Table Tunes 6.30 Melody and Mirth Scoop the Pool 7. 0 Starlight Theatre 7.30 Address Unknown 8.30 The Cruel Sea 9. 0 Reserved Reserved Tops in Pops Music for Romance

# come to Dunedin

# 26th Jan.—3rd Feb.

Yes, Dunedin, gateway to the scenic wonders of the South, goes gay between January 26th and February 3rd. Here are the highlights of the week: Trotting at Forbury Park; Vintage Car Rally, A. & P. Society Summer Show, Masquerade Ball, Bowling and Golf Tournaments; N.Z. Championship Car Races; National Orchestra Concerts; Piping and Dancing Competitions; Festival Procession; Festival Tattoo; and many other exciting and entertaining events. Write to The Town Clerk, P.O. Box 803, Dunedin, for detailed programme and any accommodation worry you may have.



# AUCKLAND 9.30 a.m. Music While You Work

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. J. Lawley Brown (Anglican)
10.30 Feinhine Viewpoint: In the Looking Glass with Joan MacGregor: To Live
in France, by Margaret and Meredith
Money (NZBS); Life in Egypt, by Mabel
King (NZBS)
11.30 New Classical Recordings

op.m. Luigi Infantino (tenor)

George Gershwin Suite Early English Composers O Where Shall Wisdom be Found?

Boyce Suite for Harpsiehord Symphony No. 8 in D Minor Purceil

symphony No. 8 in D Minor Boyce

beloved Vagabond

Music While You Work

Songs from the Films

Variety

Del Wood (plano)

Children's Session: Boytime; Question Time; Creative Weaving

Geardo's New Concert Orchestra

Tea Table Tunes

Keyboard Capers

Keyboard Capers 4.30

5.15

Б.45

15 String Serenade: with Oswald Cheesman conducting the Auckland Radio String Orchestra (NZBS)
45 Country Journal (NZBS)
0 Bill Wolfgramm's Hawaiians 8. 0

(Studio) In Your Garden this Week (R. L. Thornton)

Thornton)
30 Music in the Air: Doreen Harvey (vocal) and Nancy Harrie (piano) (NZBS)
50 John Scott Trotter's Orchestra 8.30

Duke of Edinburgh's Conference 9.15

9.30 Dad and Dave
10. 0 Howard Ramsey's Lighthouse Ali
Stars with Barney Kessel and the Hampton Hawes Trio at Laguna Beach
10.46 The Charlie Mariano Quartet
11.20 Close down

# IYC 880 AUCKLAND M.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 Heinz Kirchner (viola) with the Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra
Concerto in G
7.15 Talk: Psychology and Education, by Professor Raiph Winterbourn (NZBS)
7.35 Joseph Battista (plano)
Sonata No. 2 in F Sharp Minor. Op. 2
Brahms
7.59 John Cameron (baritone). Iris Kells and Patricia Bartlett (sopranos)
Four Songs from a Pilgrim's Progress
Four Songs from a Pilgrim's Progress
Academy of Saint Cecilia, Roine, conducted by Jacques Rachmilovich
Symphony No. 3 in B Minor, Op. 42
Gliere

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

10.20 Short Story: The Ladies of Albert Lodge, by Antonia Ridge (NZBS)
10.35 The Musica-Vitairs Quartet Quartet No. 2, Op. 47 Holmboe
11. 0 Close down

# AUCKLAND IL 1250 kc

5. 0 p.m. Mantovani's Orchestra 5.15 Current Favourites 5.30 Yesterday's Tops 5.45 Leo Fuld Sings 5.45 Leo Fuld Sings
6. 0 Scottish Country Dances
6.16 Recent Releases
6.30 Billy Cotton's Band
6.45 Robbin Hood (vocal)
7. 0 Ray Bloch's Orchestra
7.15 Keyboard Capers
7.30 Burl Ives (vocal)
7.45 Jan Garber's Orchestra
8. 0 The Auckland Hit Parade
8.30 Ellen Vann with Rinaldo's Gypsy
Quartet (NZBS)
8.45 Continental Cabaret
9. 0 Harry Davidson's Orchestra
9.30 Rhythm on Record
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

# IXN , WHANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides

Tides

8. 0 Junior Request Session

9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston),
featuring Shopping Guide; Overseas
Newsletter; and Famous Overtures, Ruler of the Spirits

10. 0 Office Wife

# Thursday, October 25

Second Fiddle Reserved
The Layton Story
Johnny Brandon Sings
Adalbert Lutter and his Orchestra
Variety Half-Hour
Close down 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.15 11.30 12. 0

12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Musical
Enjoyment with Ian Menzies
6. 0 Record Roundabout
6.30 Bonny Tunes from Bonnie Lou
6.45 Gardening Session (D. R. Purser)
7. 0 To Marry for Lave
7.15 A Place of Honotte
7.45 A Place of Honotte
7.45 Feddle Barclay and his Orchestra
8. 0 Jean Sablon (vocal
8.14 Charlie Kunz (plano)
8.30 Tip Fop Tunes
9. 4 Take It From Here (BBC)
9.30 White Coolies: A story written

30 White Coolies: A story written from notes compiled secretly by Betty Jeffrey, an Australian army nursing sister, whilst a prisoner of war of the

Japanese Tommy Dorsey (trombone)
Rhythm on Record
Close down

# M ROTORUA 375 m

9.30 a.m. The Lillin Dale Affair 10. 0 Dolf van der Linden as Conductor 10.30 Music While You Work 11. 0 For Wemen at Home: Careers for Girls

Girls

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.30 Popular Piano Music

2.50 The Vieuna Boys' Choir

3.15 Classical Programmie
Slavonic Dances, Op. 46 Dyorak
Waltzes, Op. 30 Brahms

4. 0 British Variety

5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners; Miles
Tomalin Stories; Mursery Rhymes

5.30 Gordon Jenkins and the Weavers

6. 0 Dinner Music Dinner Music

6. 0 7. 0 The Complete Angler: A Service for Fishermen 7.30 Double Destinies Bay of Plenty Hit Parade 8. 0 8.30

Nom de Plume Duke of Edinburgh's Conference Dick Barton 9.30 Folk Music of the World (NZRS)

# 21/A WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Light Orchestras
10.45 Women's Session: Furnishing on a
Budget; Fun with Flowers, by Maurice
August: New Zealand Makes It; Country
Newsletter

ewsletter O New Classical Recordings

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by Mendelssohn Overture: Ruy Blas Andante, Scherzo, Capriccio and Fugue for Strings, Op. S1 Symphony No. 1 in C Minor, Op. 11

3.30 Music While You Work Ronour Bright 4.30 Rhythm Parade

5. 0 Jean Sablon (vocal)

5.15 15 Children's Session: Nursery Time Requests; I Want to be an Architect

5.45 The Crosby Story 6. 0 Tea Dance

6.19 Stock Exchange Report 6.22 Produce Market Report

Fellding Stock Market Report Stan Freeman (piano)

White Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YG

International Showtime: The Jalest news and chit that from the world of entertainment

entertamment

O Muriel Gale (contraito) presents
and sings Ballads Old and New
A Summer Night
When the Swallows Homeward Fly
So We'll Go No More Aroving
The Star
Come, Let's Re Merry!
Still as the Night
(Stadio)

30 David Low: A personal portrait, by Frank Owen (BBC) 45 Balph Ginsburgh's Orchestra

he Duke of Edinburgh's Confer-(NZBS) The enc**e** 

Professional Wrestling Commentary (From the Town Hall)

Film Selections Cabaret Nig. Close down Night in Paris

# 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5.45 p.m. Iringard Seefried (soprano)
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 4 Gioconda de Vito (violin) and the London Chamber Orchestra conducted by Anthony Bernard
Concerto in E J. S. Bach

While Parliament is being Wate Farmanent is being broadcast, programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

7.30 The London Baroqua Ensemble, with Lionel Salter and Charles Spinks (harpsichords)
Concerto in C Minor J. S. Bach
The Vienna Symphony Orchestra
Sinfonia in C K. P. E. Bach
8.0 Talk: The Second Kenya, by Dr.
Francis West, about problems of land development in New Guinea (NZBS)

Liszt :

Paul Magill (plano) Vallee d' Obermann (Studio)

Elisabeth Schwarzkopf (soprano)
The Violet
The Nurse's Grief Schubert

Schubert 37 Maurice Clare (violin) and Janetta
McStay (piano)
\* Morceau de Salon No. 2, Op. 145

Introduction and Variations on an Original Theme, Withered Flowers Schubert

(NZBS)

# CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL

The following programmes will be broadcast to correspondence school pupils by 2YA, and rebroadcast by IYA, 3YA, 4YA, 1YZ, 2YZ, 3YZ, and 4YZ:

## TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23

9. 5 a.m. Poems from Your Sets (Std. 1).

9.17 Let's Hear from Our Classmates (Special Section).

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24

9. 5 a.m. There Goes the Bell! (Infants).

9.17 Let's Do Some Exercises (Std. 1 to F. 2). 9.20 We Write Verses (Class Talk to Std. 4).

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26

9. 5 a.m. Music Appreciation.

Parlons Français. 9.20

# NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

## YA and YZ Stations

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecast 9.4 Correspondence School Session 12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer 1.30 Broadcast to Schools

6.30 London News

6.40 BBC Redio Newsreel

6.50 Royal Show Report 9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News 9.15 The Duke of Edinburgh's Conference, a talk by N. S. Woods 11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ only)

1988 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

Vienna Hofmusikkapelle, Conditional Hofmusikk

10.20 Talk: Enginey and Reason Today, by Dr. II. G. Bhabha
10.44 The New Italian Quartet String Quartet No. 12 Milhaud

11. 0 Close down

# WELLINGTON 265 r

7. 0 p.m. Musical News Review 7.20 Western Song Parade 7.45 Light Orchestras
8.0 Johnny Hay (vocal)
8.15 Accordon Time
8.30 The John Gart Trio
8.45 Dad and Dave
9.0 Jerry Coker and the Indiana University Orchestra
9.27 The Art Tatum - Roy Eldridge
10.0 Close down

# 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast Metodi Light Orchestra 9.15 Songs from the Deep River Boys

The Mad Doctor in Harley Street 9.30 (first episode) 9.45

Granny Martin Steps Out The Meredith Scandal

Doctor Paul Morning Star: Mario Lanza (tenor) Latin Pattern

11. 0 Tra O Women's Hour: Background to vavel, by Mary Jeffries (last broadcast) 12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Helio, Children: Ways of the Wild, by Reg Williams
6. 0 Tunes for the Early Evening

East Coast Hit Parade 6.30

Music from the British Isles The Black Mantilla Not for Publication Two with a Song Sports Preview 7.15 7.30

8.15 Take it From Here (To be repeated from 2XG on Sunday at 7.45 p.m.)
(RBC)

Gardening Session Music for Middlebrows White Coolies Jazz Club Close down

# 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice

10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Bob Eberley Show
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Home Science Talk; Fun with Flowers, by Maurice

Talk: Fun with Flowers, by Maurice August; From Top to Toe

11.30 Morning Concent
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Music for Hospitals
3.15 Sonata No. 3, Op. 46 Kabalevsk;
4. 0 The Man from Yesterday
4.25 Victor Silvester's Orchestra
4.45 The Commonwealth Entertains
5. 0 Continental Flavour
6.16 Children's Session (Aunt Helen)

5.15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen),
A Broomstick in the Bush

6.45 Musicians, Take a P

Musicians, Take a Bow The Home Gardener (Cecil Bas-

Dad and Dave Hawke's Ray Hit Parade Four Generations Band Music Duke of Edinburgh's Conference 9.15 Music from Opera 9.30

Chamber Music The Gullet String Quartet
Quartet No. 2 in A
The Musica Viva Trio
Trio in B Flat 10.30 Close down

Arriaga

Beethoven 9.45

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. O a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 Bistrict Weather Forecast 9. O Women's Hour Pat Belt McKenzle: , leaturing south and Central Taranakl Newsletter, Background to Travel and Homage to Fritz Kreisler

Homage to Fritz Kreisler

10. 0 Private Post
10.15 hootor Paul
10.30 At Home with Lionel Barrymore
10.45 Second Fiddle
11. 0 Tenors and Bartiones
11.15 Light Orchestras
11.30 Pocus on Fitzroy
11.45 Joan Regan Entertains
12. 0 Close down
15.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of Days Crockett
15. 0 Accept on Melody
15. 3 Pocus on Melody

oavy Crockett

O Aveent on Melody

An Album of Waltzes

Coke Time with Eddie Fisher

Out West, with Johnny Bond and

he Red River Valley Boys

Hollywood Theatre of Stars

Farm Session (Jack Brown) Tara-Stock Market Report

From Stage and Screen Lou Toppano's Groucho Quartet

Valeric Avis (vocal)

Bidin' My Time
Embraceable You
With a Song In My Heart
If I Give My Heart to You
Gat Hardy Gershwin Rodgers Crane Arien If I Give ma ... Get Happy (Studio)

Raiph Marterie's Orchestra Enter-

9.20 Raipin states, tains
9.30 White Coolies
10. 0 Jazz for Sale
10.30 Close down

## 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

7.44 Weather Report
9. 0 Women's Hour, fer
letter and Shopping Guide
10. 0 Fallen Angel
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Light Music Concert
11. 0 Charm of the Waitz
11.40 Popular Vocalists
12. 0 Close down
15.45 p.m. The Junior Session featuring News-

12. U Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session (Studio)

6. 0 Recent Releases

6.25 Weather Report and Town Toplos

6.40 The coronets

7. 0 Victor Silvester

7.15 Sporting Roundup (Norm. Nielsen)

7.30 1956 Mobil Song Queet: Dunedin District Final

8. 0 Farm Toplos: Investigations with

O Farm Topics: Investigations with Certifisers and Trace Elements, by A. K.

B.15 Listeners Requests
10. 0 Strange House of Jeffrey Marlowe
10.30 Close down

## 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Vai Griffith)
10. 10 Dioctor Paul
10.15 Cookery Corner
10.30 My Other Love
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Variety Time
12. 0 Close down
14. 0 Wildren's Corner Innie Corner: Junior

5.45 p.m. Children's Corr Listeners' Club 6. 0 Farly Evening Variety 6.30 Reach for the Sky

30 Reach for the 5ky
0 Songtime
15 Theatreland
30 Continental Cabaret
0 Nelson Farm Topics; Feeding of
Lambs and Calves
20 Nelson Primary Schools' Music
Festival: Recordings made at a recent
subtle concert

public concert

9. 3 Double Bill: The Trim Piece, by iain Crawford (NZBS); and The Chain, by Richard Baldwyn (BBC)

10. 0 Robert Farnon's Orchestra, with Greta Keller and the Joe Saye Trio

10.30 Close down

## Thursday, October 25

## 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

9.30 a.m. The Four Impromptus Chopin 9.48 Choruses from Aida Verdi Choruses from Aida

Music While You Work

Music Wine 1904 Wife
 Devotional Service
 Onlet Music
 Mainly for Women; Country Club;
encarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan

11.30 New Classical Recordings 1.27 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

O Mainly for Women: Station Amusements in N.Z. by Lady Barker (NZBS); Lanels on an Old Trunk, by H. H. Launder (NZBS)

Music While You Work

Classical Hour
Symphony No. 2 in D, Op. 73 Brahms
Songs by Schubert
Hungarian Rhapsody No. 12 in C Sharp
Minor
Liszt

Minor Liszt

O Pioneers of Piantcraft: The levelopment of Plant Life, a talk by George Phillips (NZBS)

15 The Joe Loss Band
30 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)

45 Sidney Torch's Orchestra

O Ralph Sutton (plano)

15 Children's Session: Junior Digest Listeners' Requests

15 Bubbles in the Music Dad and Dave

Monteton Press Rend, conductor: 4.45

7 30 45 Woolston Brass Band, conductor: Dave Christensen (Studio) 7.45

Christensen (Studio)
Volces in Harmony
Orchestral Odditles
Max Bygraves
Duke of Edinburgh's Conference 30 May ! Have the Pleasure? A short session of mixed dancing

10. 0 Journey into Space: The World in Peril (BBC)

10.30 Ray Anthony's Big Dixieland Band 11.20 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Budapest String Quartet with Milton Katims (viola)
Quintet in D, K.593 Mozart
7.25 Paris Conservatoire Orchestra conducted by Karl Munchinger
Prometheus
Liext
7.37 Moura Lympany (plano) with the National Symphony Orchestra conducted by Royalton Kisch
Piano Concerto No. 1 in E Flat Liext
7.58 Talk: Writing in a New Land, by Wilfrid Eggleston, a Canadian Journalist who discusses Canadian Letters and the Problems of Writing (CBC)
8.12 Suzanne Danco (soprano) with Guido Agosti (plano)
Arlettes Oublices (Forgotten Melodies)
Debussy
8.26 Janos Starker (cello) and Otto Herz

Janos Starker (cello) and Otto Herz

Lakodalmas Weiner
The Juillard String Quartet
Quartet No. 5 (1934) Bartok

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

(For details see 21C)

10.20 Arthur Gleghorn (flute), Gerald Caylor (clarinet), William Kosinski (cor anglais), Don Christlieb (hassoon), with the Los Angeles Chamber Symphony Orchestra conducted by Harold Byrns Duet-Concertino

10.41 Hans Hotter (barltone)

Lieder by Hugo Wolf

11. 0 Close down

## 3X0 1160 kc TIMARU 258 m.

6.0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9.0 Women's Hour (Dorls Kay)
10.0 Reserved
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Meet the Mansons
10.45 In Strict Tempo
11.0 Mid Morning Varlety
11.15 Love Songs with Lanza
11.30 Musical Alphabet—the T's
11.45 Threes and Fours
12.0 Glose down
5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Liste
1.1ttle King Story
8.0 Current Favourites
8.15 Ranch House Refrains
8.30 Calling Waimate
6.45 Marino Marini and his Quart
7.0 1956 Mobil Song Quest:
District Final

Our Younger Listeners: A

Chreme ravournes
Ranch House Refrains
Calling Waimate
Marino Marini and his Quartet
1958 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin District Final

Harmonica Capers Courlin' Tunes-1935 H.S.A. Review

8. 5 H.S.A. Review
8.10 Listener's Requests
9.30 The Black Museum
10. 0 Kostelanetz Paints a Youmans Portrait 10.30 Close down

#### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanian
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Background to
the News (NZBS); Women and Sport:
Tramping
11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Rimsky-Korsakov Overture: Russian Easter Festival, Op.

Caprice Espagnol, Op. 34 2.45

Ben Light (plano)
Music While You Work
Melody Souvenirs
The Burions of Banner Street
Lineup of Stars

Joseph Fuchs (violin) with Cama-ta's Orchestra Tchaikovski Favourites

5.15 Children's Session: Johnny van Bart (first episode)

Dance Interlude Dad and Dave

15 Garden Expert (Oz Jackson)
30 Bailad Album: Favourite Songs
Sung and Played by N.Z. Artists (NZBS)

8. 0 Four Generations Rhythm Specialists 8.30

30 Journey for Oil: The first of six programmes describing the production of oil in Borneo, its transport to Australia and refining, by William Roft (NZBS)

10.30 Close down

#### 11 780 kc. DUNEDIN < 384 m.

9.30 a.m. Always This Yesterday Music While You Work 9.45

10.20 Devotional Service

10.48 Topics for Women: Private Report, by Donald Boyd; Garden Calendar

11.30 New Classical Recordings

2. 0 p.m. Take It From Here (a repetttion of Saturday's broadcast from 4YA) 2.30 Music While You Work

Beauty That Endures

Classical Hour Dolly Suite

Scheherazade Ravei Ballet Snite: The Two Pigeons Messager

The Hford Girls' Choir

Paul Linke Melodies Tea Table Tunes Children's Session: Children Sing-5.15 ing: Story Time

Light and Bright 5.45 Jack Hylton's Orchestra 6. 0

Calling All Scots (William Brown) Journey Into Space: The World in (BBC) Peril

O Dunedin Studio Orchestra, conductor Gil Dech, with Catherine Law (soprano) (Studio)

Fred Hartley (plane) Josef Locke (tenor) 8.45

Duke of Edinburgh's Conference 9.15 Some Recent Releases

The Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra Close down

#### 4YC 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

When Parliament is sitting, fore-noon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC.

5.30 p.m. Miniature Concert

30 p.m. Minature Concert

0 Dinner Music

0 Noel Mewton-Wood (plano) with
the Winterthan Symphony Orchestra
Concert Fantasia, Op. 56 Tohaikovskil

30 BBC World Theatre: The Guests,
by Leonid Zorin, translated and adapted
by David Tutaev and introduced by
Ivor Brown (BBC)

9. 6 - 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

Dinu Lipatti (piano) onata No. 8 in A Minor 10.20

4 The Philharmonia Orchestra Symphony No. 80 in D Minor Notturno No. 5 in C 11. 0 Close down

## 4X) 1430 RC DUNEDIN 210 m.

6. 0 p.m. Band Music Presbyterian Hour B.30 7.15 Cowboy Roundup Listeners' Requests 10.30 Close down

#### 4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Burtons of Banner Street

9.45 Music While You Work 10.20 Devotional Service

9.45 Women's Session; Herbs and Spices; Fit and Happy; Plans for Summer 10.45

11.30 For details until 5.15, see 4YA
5.15 p.m. Children's Session: Time for
Juniors: St. John Ambulance Cadets
5.45 Light and Bright
6.20 Pioneer Diary

Calling All Scots (William Brown) 7. 0 Four Generations

Elsie Kennedy-Simpson (contraito) Lewis Bridal Song Morag's Cradle Song arr. Roberton Tramping Song Eriskay Love Lilt (Studio) Kennedy-Frazer

The Philharmonia Orchestra

Variety Magazine 8.30 For details until 11.20, see 4YA Close down 11.20

#### Whether you



choose CORK,



prefer PLAIN,



insist on IVORY,



or fancy a FILTER,

# De Keszke

are so much better

37

#### **AUCKLAND** 1070 kc.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast

Breakfast Session
O Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Instrumental

9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road

10. 0 **Doctor Paul** 10.15 Reserved

10.15 Reserved
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11.0 Worring Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane)
12.0 Midday Melody Menu
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2.0 Light Orchestras and Vocalists
2.30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring
at 3.0, Raising a Riot
3.30 Happiness Club Notices
Keyboard Harmonies

Keyboard Harmonies
Keyboard Harmonies
Chorus of Voices
O Famous Sopranos
Dance Band Interlude
From the Continent
Variety 4.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Lever Hit Parade Hollywood Theatre of Stars Money-Go-Round 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin 6. 0 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 Money

8. 30 1956 Mobil Sony
District Final
9. 0 The Brylcreem Show
9.30 From the Films
10. 0 Gardening Session (Eric Francis)
10.30 The Man from Malcba
10.45 Radio Cabaret
11.45 To Say Goodnight
12. 0 Close down

WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc. 306 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Railway Notices 6.15 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Light and Bright 9.30

10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 Reserved 10.30 Career Girl Portia Faces Life 10.45 Musical Moments 11. 0

Shopping Reporter (Doreen) 11.30 12 0 On Our Lunch Menu 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

1.30 p.m. mary Livingstone, m.D.
2.0 Orchestral Parade
2.15 John Charles Thomas
2.30 Women's Hour (Mirla), featuring
at 3.0, Raising a Riot
3.30 Afternoon Variety

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music
Doris Day
What's New on Record?
Lever Hit Parade
Hollywood Theatre of Stars
Money-Go-Round
1956 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin 6. 0 6.30 6.45 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 9.30 District Final

District Final

The Brylcreem Show

Tops in Pops

Rhythm Roundabout

15 Showtime

The Man from Maloba

The Man from Maloba

9.30 10. 0 10.15 10.30 The Man from Male Microgroove Music Midnight Matinee Star of Tonight Street of Dreams Close down 10.45

RADIO REPAIRS TAKE ADVANTAGE OF DELIVERY SERVICE Beggs Ø

THE MUSICAL & ELECTRICAL CENTRE

CHARLES BEGG & CO. LTD., Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin, Whongarei, Hamilton, Palmerston North, Nelson, Timaru, Oamaru, Invercargill — 11 Modern Branches throughout New Zealand.

JUST PHONE US

At the first sign of radio trouble, phone Begg's. Your radio will be coffected, thoroughly overhauled by their staff of highly-trained technicians, and returned to you in first-class condition.

2.R.3

**CHRISTCHURCH** 3ZB 1100 kc

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 Breakfast Club with Happi Hill Calling School Children 8.15 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Music While You Work 9.30

Doctor Paul 10. 0 Second Fiddle 10.30 Career Girl

10.45 Portia Faces Life 11. 0

Mid-Morning Melodies 11.30

1.30 2. 0 2.30

1. 0 Mid-Morning Melodies
1.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
2. 0 Lunch Session
3.0 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
0 Afternoon Concert
3.0 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot
3.0 Music for All Tastes
3.0 Let's Go Sailing
0 Die Kleine Cornelia
1.5 The "Duchess" and the "King"
3.0 A Choice for Junior 3.30 4.30 5. 0 5.15

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Melachrino s Communication of Commu 6. 0 Melachrino's Orchestra and Patrick

.30 1965 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin District Final
. 0 The Bryloreem Show
.30 Music for Suppertime
0.0 Home Gardener (David Combridge)
0.30 Join In and Sing
1. 0 Riccarton is on the Air
1.30 Merry and Bright
2. 0 Close down 9.30

DUNEDIN

1040 kc. 288 mL

1040 kc. 288 m.

O a.m. Breakfast Session

30 Weather Forecast

35 Morning Star

10 School Bell

15 Repeat of Weather Forecast

O Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

30 Musical Album

O Doctor Paul

0.15 Out of the Dark

0.30 Career Girl

0.45 Portia Faces Life

1.0 Music for Milady

1.30 Shopping Reporter Session

2.0 Lunch Music

0 p.m. Weather Forecast

30 Mary Livingstone, M.D.

45 From Musical Comedy

0 Variety

30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot

20 Celebrity Parade

0 Down Harmony Lane

15 Continental Cameo

30 A Musical Bouquet

45 Hawaiian Harmony

0 Variety Calling

45 Double Date

EVENING PROGRAMME 7.30 7.35 8.10 8.15 9. 0 9.30

9.30 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.30

12. 0 1. 0 1.30 1.45

2. 0 2.30

3.30 4. 0 4.15 4.30 4.45 5. 0 5.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Tea Time Tunes
6.15 Film Memories
6.30 Music. Music
7. 0 tever Hit Parade
7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars
8. 0 Money-Go-Round
8.30 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin
District Finals
9. 0 The Reviersem Show rict Finals
The Brylcreem Show
Weather Forecast
Let's Vocalise
Spin a Yarn, Sailor
In the Modern Manner
The Man from Maloba
Easy Listening
Btarlight Roof
Close down 9. 0 9.30 9.32 10. 0 10.1**5** 10.30 10.45 11. 0 12. 0

#### IXH 1310 kg **HAMILTON**

229 m.

Breakfast Session 6.15 8. 0

m. Breakfast Session
Railway Notices
Junior Quiz and Record
Shoppers' Session (Margaret Isaac)
Mid-morning Variety
Out of the Dark 9.30 10. 0 David's Children

Foxglove Street (first episode) The Draycotta 10.80

11. 0 Something Bright

12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Morrinsville)

12.33 p.m. Lunch Music Rowan Lodge

1. 0 2. 0 . U Mowan Lodge
. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Lee), featuring, at 2.30, Shadows of Doubt
. 0 Afternoon Tea with Dinah Shore
. 30 The Layton Story
. 0 Classical Haif Hour

3. 0

Air Adventures of Biggles: Starry Crown

5.45 Passing Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Melody Menu Royal Show Roundabout 6.45 7. 0 7.30

Lever Hit Parade The High and the Mighty Money-Go-Round 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin

District Final

Night Beat Popular Dance Bands

10.30 Close down

#### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
9.30 Music for Busy People
10. 0 Angel's Flight
10.15 Simon Mystery
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 My Other Love
11. 0 The Ames Brothers
11.15 Piano Playtime
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Pamela)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Light Orchestras and Vocalists
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at
3.0, Out of the Dark
3.30 Concert Stage: Webster Booth
(tenor) and Walter Gieseking (piano)
4. 0 Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians
4.20 The Orchestras of Jimmy Carroll
and Jules Lande
4.40 Excerpts from Opera
5. 0 Variety
5.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying

Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying 5.30 Saucers 5.45 Bunkhouse Tunes

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

. O Music for Dining
.30 Double Bill: Rose Brennan and
Patrick O'Hagan
. O Life with Dexter
.30 Tops in Pops (Norman Allen)
. O Money-Go-Round
.30 The Hunted One
. O The Bryloreem Show
.30 Stars of European Variety
0. O Old Time Dance Music
0.30 Close down

8. 0 8.30

#### INVERCARGILL 820 kc.

Breakfast Session

366 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8.10 Calling the Children
9. 0 Shopping Reporter
9.30 Mitch Milier's Orchestra and Chorus
8.45 Solo Spotlight
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Laura Chilton
11. 0 A Handful of Stars
11.30 At the Console
11.45 Neapolitan Serenade
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Black Narcissus
2.30 Women's Hour (Nan Dobson),
featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot
3.30 Ballad Album
3.45 Light Concert Orchestras
4. 0 Sectish Session
4.15 Voices of Walter Schumann
4.30 Make Mine Music
5.30 Continental Cafe
5.30 Continental Cafe
6.45 Passing Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME

6.0 Tea Table Tunes

6.30 Patterns for Piano
6.45 Latin American Rhythms
7.0 Lever Hit Parade
7.30 Dam Busters
8.0 Money-Go-Round
8.30 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin
District Final
9.0 Reserved
9.30 Payounites of Stage and Screen
10.0 Music for Moderns
10.30 Close down

9.80 10.

Muste While You Work

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service: Senfor Major Fred Scarle . Satvation Army
10.30 Femindine Viewpoint; How Does Your Garden Grow with Viola Short: Country Newsletter; The Man of Property - Ribit Thad episode)
11.30 Morning Concert (for details, see 2013)

2. 0 p.m. Wattz Time

French Composers
Overture: Benvenuto Cellini
Idano Quartet in F Minor Franck

Songs of Stephen Foster Music White You Work 3.45 4.30

Music White You Week Popular Light Orchestras Musically Yours Console Meladies Children's Session; Rolling Home Medley Corner 5.45

Tea Table Tunes Sports Preview 6. 0 7. 0

Journey Into Space: The World in 7.15 Perti RRC

(NZBS) Country Journal 7 45

Desert Island Discs: Jimmy Ed-(BBC) wards

The Minstrels, conducted by Harry Woolley (XZBS)

9.30 Scottish Session (Harry Taylor) Portrait from Life: Sir Leslie nro (NZBS) Munro

10.30 Music for Relaxation 11.20 Close down

## NC AUCKLAND ALL m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 Cilinord Curzon (piano)
Fantasy in C. Op. 45 (Wanderer)
Schubert
7.21 The Philadelphia Orchestra With
the Westminster Choir conducted by
Fugene Ormandy
Alexander Nevsky Prokofieff

Alexander Nevsky

The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)

Laws and Liberties: Entick against
Carrington, 1765 (BBC)

Carrington, 1765 (BEC)

9. 0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (OWEN JENSEN)
The Frank Gurr Wind Octet
Serenade in E Flat, K.375
Mozart as a Novellst, the third talk by
Antony Alpers
The Philnarmonic Orchestra, conducted
by Otto Klemperer
Symphony No. 41 in C, K.551 (Jupiter)
(YC link) (last broadcast of series)

10.30 The Vienna Philharmonic Wind

Group Octet in E Flat, Op. 103 Beethoven 11. 0 Close down

## AUCKLAND m.

111/1250 kc. , 240 m.

5. 0 p.m. Frank Signorelli (plano)
5.15 Dan Sullivan's Shamrock Band
6.30 Les Paul and Mary Ford
6. 0 Petry Como (vocal)
6.15 Orchestral Variety
6.30 Tennessee Jamborce
6.50 Instrumental interlude
7. 0 The Chordettes (vocal)
7.15 On the Big Discs
7.30 The Cafe Colette Orchestra
7.45 Dorls Day and Frank Sinatra
(vocal) (vocal

Listeners' Classical Requests In Lighter Mood
In Lighter Mood
Horace Heidt's Musical Knights
Barciay Allen (plano)
Benny Goodman's Orchestra
District Weather Forecast

#### IXN 970 kc. WHANGAREI m.

Al 1970 kc. 309 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.48 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Pamela Johnston), featuring Shopping Guide; Film and Theatre News; Continental Byways; and Songs from Owen Brannigan
10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings
10.15 "Horse" d'oeuvres
10.30 Foxglove Street
10.45 The Layton Story
11. 0 The Whangarei Racing Club's Spring Meeting; Commentaries throughout from Kensington Park
11.16 Bay of Islands Session
11.30 Bill McGuffie (piano)

#### Friday, October 26



MAGGIE TEYTE sings songs by Fontenailles, Bizet and Debussy at 7.3 this evening from 2YC

12.15 p.m. Edmundo Ros and his Orchestra
1. 0 Stanley Black Presents
2. 0 Bruce Turner (alto-saxophone)
2.45 Songs from Joan Regan
3.30 Eric Jupp and his Orchestra
4.16 The Red Norvo Sextet
5. 0 Modern Style: Ted Heath
5.18 Robert Wilson (tenor)
5.30 Quiet Rhythm

Robert Wilson (tenor)
Quiet Rhythm
For Younger Northland: Storytime
Clyde McCoy and his Orchestra
Frontier Marshal
Sports Preview (Erlc Blow)
The Dam Busters
Continental Corner
Jinmy Shand and his Band
News for the Farmer
Suite: The Three Elizabeths
Coates 6.45 7. 0 7.30 7.45

Malcolm McEachern (bass) Short Story: Hearts and Flowers, Conat O'Connor (NZBS) Harry Lauder Medley ыу **9.12** 

30 Talk: Chasing the Pennyweight, by Charles Humphris (NZBS) Kathryn Grayson (soprano) Tempo of the Times Close down

## IVI 800 ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair 9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair
10. 0 Popular Folk Music
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home: Countrywoman's Newsletter; Sewing for Child-

11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 N.Z. Bands on Record Voices from the Past

Classical Programme
Fantasia on a Theme by Thomas
Tallis
Vaughan-Williams
Fantasia on Greensleeves Variations on a Theme of Frank Bridge

Music to Suit Your Mood
For Our Younger Listeners: Boytime; Johnny van Bart
So Swing and Sway with Sammy

Kaye O

Dinner Music 1YZ Sports Reporter 7.10

Glynne Adams (violin) and Olive Bloom (piano)
Violin Sonata in E Flat, Op. 12, No. 3
Beethoven

The St. George Singers The Silver Swan

The Silver Swan
Fair Phyllis
Summer is I-cumen In
As Vesta was Descending
Rest Sweet Nymphs
George Malcolm (harpsichord),
Lionel Salter (fortepiano) and London Raronne Orchestra C. P. E. Bach Concerto in E Flat

8.21 Orchestra of the Vienna State Opera Symphony No. 96 in D (The Miracle)

Haydn 9.30 The Melody Lingers On 10. 0 The Repent Ballroom Orchestra 10.30 Close down

#### WELLINGTON 4/1 570 kc. 526 m.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 9.30 a.m. to 1.0 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

9.30 9.40 10.10 10.30

30 Morning Star
40 Music While You Work
0.10 Devotional Service
0.30 Light Instrumentalists
0.45 Women's Session: Mik Around the
World; New Zealand Makes it
1.30 Morning Concert
Helen and Karl Ulrich Schnabel (duoplantsts)
Sunata in R Flat Op. 30 Schubert Sonata in B Flat, Op. 30 Schubert

Herta Glaz (mezzo-soprano) I Love You Do You Know the Land?

The Kiss

Beethoven

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 4.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

2. 0 p.m. Music by Tchaikovski
Finitasy Overture: Romeo and Juliet
Aria: It is Almost Midnight (The
Queen of Spades)
Pinno Concerto No. 1 in B Flat Minor,
Op. 23
3. 0 The Great Escape (A repetition of
Wednesday's broadcast from 2YA)
3.30 Music While You Work
4. 0 Scottish Country Dances
4.15 The Country Doctor
5. 0 Vocal Groups
5.15 Children's Session: Story for Little
Ones; Boytime
5.46 Musical Comedy Stage
7.10 Farm Session: Feliding Stock Market Report; Report on first day of the
Wairarapa and East Coast A. and P.
Show

Masters of Melody: Ivor Novello 7.30

Masters of Melody: Ivor Novello (BBC)

O Double Bill: The Man in the Black Cloak, adapted by Oliver A. Gillespie from a short story by Montague R. James (NZBS); and Prelude to Massacre, by Evan John, adapted by Findlay J. Macdonald (BBC)

Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)

Orchestral Interlude

O O Rythm on Record (Turntable)

Close down

9.46 10. 0 11.20



BBC photograph

JIMMY EDWARDS, who presents Desert Island Discs at 8.0 this evening from 1YA

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

Dominion Weather Forecasts YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

YA and YZ Stations
6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecast
9. 4 Correspondence School Session 12. 0 Lunch Music (4YA not linking)
1.25 p.m. Broadcast to Schools
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
6.50 Royal Show Report
9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
9.15 Memo from United Nations
11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ only)

#### 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert 5. 0 p.m. Early Evening concer.
 7. 3 Maggie Teyte (soprano)
 Obstination Fontenailles
 Chanson d'Avril, Op. 21, No. 1. Bizet
 Green (Ariettes Oubliees No. 5)
 Debussy

7.13 Louis Kaufman (violin) and Artur Balsum (plano)
Sonata to the Memory of Garcia Lorca

Kathleen Long (plano)

Kathleen Long (piano)
Sonatine

7.40 McGonagall the Golden: Ray Copland discusses the collected works of the writer of some of the most startling verse ever published (NZBS)

8. 0 The Atex Lindsay String Orchestra, conducted by Alex Lindsay Concerto Grosso No. 10 in C Corelli Two Songs: Sometimes I Dream Return of Spring (Soloist: Newton Goodson, tenor) Interludium Max Saunders (NZBS) (YC, 4YZ link)

8.30 Ticks Schwimmer (Spring)

(NZBS) (YC, 4YZ link)

Ziska Schwimmer (soprano)

Per La Gloria d' Adorarvi
Vergin, Tutto Amor
Caro Mio Ben
Lasciatemi Morire
Nel Cor Piu No Mi Sento
(Studio)

Coorgo Malalm (harpsichord)

George Malcolm (harpsichord) Sonatas Scarlatti

O MOZART BICENTENARY GRAMME (For details see 1YC) PRO-

10.30 The Philharmonia Orchestra
11. 0 Close down

## WELLINGTON NEW YORK THE TENT OF THE PROPERTY O

7. 0 p.m. Music for Everyman BBC Variety Parade (BBC) 7.30

Piano Time 8. 0 Latin American Rhythm

8.30 Melody Fare
9. 0 The Wayne King Show
9.30 Those Were the Days
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

## ONG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Jackie Gleason's Orchestra
7.30 Tauber Time
9.30 Fallen Angel
9.45 The Layton Story

Foxglove Street 10. 0

Doctor Paul Morning Star: Josef Locke (tenor) From Our World Programme Lib-10.15 10.30 10.45

11. 0 Women's Hour: Continental By-Ways, by Pauline Kermode (first broadcast)

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. Hello, Children 6.0 Music at Six 6.30 Sing It Again 6.45 Favourite Waltzes

The Quiz Kids 7.30

30 1956 Mobil Song Quest: Dunedin District Final 3 Orchestral Interlude Showtime

8.45 Showtime
8.45 Tight Lines: Angling as a Sport, a talk by Basil Clarke (NZBS)
9.3 Melody Cruise to Havana
9.30 Tenor Time
The Crosby Story
10.0 Old Time Ballroom (BBC)

## 217 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice 10. 0 Popular Vocalist 10.15 Ivor Moreton and Dave Kaye 10.30 Music White You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Family Daze, by
Jillian Squire; Close-ups of Holland
11.30 Morning Concert

5.45

2.30 p.m. Music from the British Isles
3. 0 Life and Songs of Irving Berlin
3.15 Violin Concerto in D Minor, Op. 47

Playhouse of Favourites 4.30

Hight Variety
Bing Sings
Children's Session: Five Times 5. 0 5.15 Around the World in Sail 5.45

For the Sportsman

30 The Standusters (vocal trio), with Pat McMinn and the Crombie Murdoch Trio (NZBs) Tribute to Bix Beiderbecke 7.50

15 Talk: A New Zealand Farmer in Russia, by John Hail (NZBS) 8.15

8 30 Take It From Here (BBC) 9.30 Wings Off the Sea Ted Heath's Orchestra

## 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hone (her forecast) O Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring Letter from Borneo and Romantic Ballads by Gordon MacRae

10. 0 A Mar Called Shepherd
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Dark Abyss
10.45 Occupational Hazards
11. 0 Favourite Light Orchestras
11.30 Choral Interlude
11.45 Lith American Pagada 11.45 Latin American Parade 12. 0 Close down

12. U Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Little king Stories
6. 0 Featuring the Hammond Organ
6.15 Vocal Groups
6.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Venus
6.45 Song Celebrity: Lita Roza
7. 0 Lazy Rhythm

Song Celebrity: Lita Roza Lazy Rhythm Sports Review (Mark Comber)

Frontier Marshal 8. 1 Tight Lines: Fundamentals of Fly Casting, a talk by Con. A. Voss

Going Continental The Donald Peers Show Plano and Orchestra 9.20 9.45 Dad and Dave BBC Variety Parade (first broadcast)

10.15 On the Sentimental Side 10.30 Close down

## 2XA WANGANUI 250 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 Weather Report 9. 0 Women's Hour, featuring Pioneer Housewife, by Leo Fowler

10.0 Folk Songs and Dances
10.15 Film Favourites
10.30 Ron Goodwin and his Orchestra
10.48 His of Yesterday
11.0 Music for All
11.20 In Sentimental Mood
11.40 Tunes of the Times
2.0 Close down

Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: The Green Frog (NZBS)

Frog (NZBS)

O In a Dancing Mood 6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics

6.40 Two in Accord
7. 0 Tip Top Tunes
7.30 Frontier Marshal
8. 0 Dutch Light Music: Dolf van der
Linden (Radio Nederland)

White Coolies 8.15 Light Classics At the Console 8.40 9. 4 9.15 Paris Star Time Death Takes Small Rites Inside Sauter-Finegan Close down

## 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m

6. Ó a.m. Breakfast Søssion 7.80 Nelson District Weather Forecast Women's Hour (Val Griffith) 10.0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The White South 10.30 Allan Jones

Friday, October 26

English Radio Stars Hits of Yesteryear Close down

Modern Romances

45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of Davy Crockett 6. 0 Tobs in Pous

Music from the Movies 6.30 The Quiz Kids 7.30 Frontier Marshal

The London Story (final episode) 8. 0 Charles Williams's Orchestra, with 8.25

John McHugh (tenor) Talk: Hook, Line and Sinker, by Doogue and Alf Sanft (NZRS) On the Dance Floor 8.45

Barbara Carroll (plano) Dean Martin 9.45 The World of Jazz (VDA) 10 0

Close down

10.30

## 3 CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc 434 m

9.30 a.m. Larry Adler (harmonica) Paul Lincke Waltzes 10 0 Atusic While You Work

Devotional Service Offenbach Fantasy

i. 0 Mainly for Women: Treas Porcelain, by David Goldblett (C Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scablan Treasure in

Morning Concert (For details see 4YA) (For details see 4YA)

1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

2. 0 Mainly for Women: Mobile Microphone: Help for the Home Gook

2.30 Music While You Work

Classical Hour Symphony in C Noctime

cturne Courts of London Stan Freeman (plano) Norte Paramor's Orchestra The beep River Boys Children's Session: Hit Hide-Away

5.45 6. 0 Oueen Alexandra's Own Band Light Music Sports Magazine (NZBS)

Ray Martin's Orchestra Journey for Oit, by William Roff (NZBS) Semprini (plano)

Claude O'Hagan (bass)
An Emblem
Joggin' Along the Highway
Give a Man a Horse He Can Ride O'Hara

The Changing of the Guard Flotsam and Jetsam (Studio)

9.30 The Great Escape
10. 0 The New Orleans All Stars in Concert at the 1954 Dixieland Jubilee
10.42 The Buddy High-Sweets Edison

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

6. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam
Rhapsodie Espagnole Ravel
7.16 Hugues Cuenod (tenor) and H. eeb (lute) Spanish Songs of the Sixteenth Cen-

Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
Margaret Niclsen (piano)
Variations in P Minor Hay
Rondo in A Minor Moz
(Studio) Haydn Mozart

8.50 The French Wind Quintet
Partita in D Ditt

9. 0 MOZART BIGENTENARY
GRAMME (For details see 1YC)

10.80 The South See 11C)

Ray Copland, about the Scottish eccentric who wrote some of the most starting had verse ever published (NZBS)

10.50 The Boston Symphony Orchestra
The Enchanted Lake 10.50 The Boston Sym
The Enchanted Lake
11. 0 Close down



HERTA GLAZ, who may be heard in 2YA's Morning Concert at 11.30 today

## 3X0 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forecast9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)

in This My Life Bizet 10.15 Debussy 10.30 My Other Love Reserved

Bill McGuiffe at the Piano 10.45

Calling Temuka
Tango Time with Mantovani
Hits of Screen, Stage and Cabaret Close down

5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners; The Saga of Davy Crockett

Tops in Pops Sports Preview 6.30 Mitch Miller's Orchestra 6.45 Musical Portraits

7. 0 Today's Stars of the Screen
7.15 With a Lath Beat
7.30 Frontier Marshal
8.10 Just for You
Ray Doogue and Alf Sauft (NZRS)

3 Antarctica: The Unconquered Continent (NZBS)

10. 0 Jerome Kern for Moderns 10.30 Close down

## 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session: Book Review, by
Anthony Bartlett: The Things We Do
(NZRS)
11.30 Morning Concert
2.0 Music of the Eighteenth Century
Symphony No. 103 in E Flat (Drum
Roll)
Violin Concerto in D Minor

Violin Concerto in D Minor 2.45 3. 0 3.30

Violin Concerto in D Minor Bach
Dance Rhythms from Opera
Music While You Work
Romantic Interlude
Buythm of the Tropics
The Burtons of Banner Street
Overtures: Peter Schmoll
Preciosa
Arthur Guitar Boogie Smith
Children's Session: Butterflies
Likely Hit Paraders
Sports Preview (Ian Thompson)
Play: The Holly and the Lyv.

30 Play: The Rolly and the Ivy, adapted by Peggy Wells from the play by Wynyard Browne (NZBS)

Ronald Dowd (tenor)
Only be Still Bach
Distant Echo of my Youth (Eugen Tchaikovski Onegrin) Adelaide Beethoven
Ah Love, Could You and I with Fate
Conspire

Conspire
Ah Fill the Cup
Ah Moon of My Delight (In a Persian
Lehmann (NZBS)

Light Orchestral Music and Rhythm Close down

TA DUNEDIN

Music While You Work Muste While You Work
 Devotional Service
 Topics For Women: Country Cousin Talks to Town Cousins; People Who Matter, by Arthur Manning; Home Santone Talk

Science Talk

Science Talk
1.30 Morning Concert
Philharmonia Orchestra
Symphonic Poem: Les Lolides Franck
James Johnston (fenor)
Prize Song: Morning was Glowing
(Die Meistersinger: Wagner
Adriana Guerrini (soprano)
Poor Flowers (Adriana Lecouvreur)

Oslo Philharmonic Orchestra Fourth Movement from Symphony No. 2 in B Flat, Op. 15 Svendsen

12. 0 Dunedin Community Sing
2. 0 p.m. Short Story: The Old One, by
William Glynn-Jones (NZRS)
2.15 (Camedy Cameos
2.30 Music While You Work

Kaikorai Brass Band Classical Hour

Overture: La Gaza Ladra Rossini Concerto No. 1 in F Minor, Op. 13 Weber

Symphony in D
Burl Ives (vocal)
Bichard Cream's Orchestra
Tea Table Tunes
Children's Session: Animal Talks;

Country Sketch 15 Light and Bright The Caribbean Carnival Orchestra For the Sportsman (Lankfo

Smith 7.45 7.55 Connie Boswell (vocal) Horst Winter's Orchestra Interlude for Music: Terry Wilkin-

opinio (NZBS)

Bod and Dave

Billy Butterfield's Orchestra, with

9.30 Billy Bufferheld's Orchestra, Margaret Whiting
9.50 The Great Uscape
10.20 Blystim Parade (Scrutheer)
11.20 Close down

## 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

When Parliament is sitting, fore-noon and afternoon sessions will be broadcast by 4YC.

p.m. Close down Concert Hour Unioner Music

Concert trong transfer Music The Cincinnati Symphony Orches-Symphony No. 3 in D. Schubert 23 Paul Radurn-Skoda (piano), Jean Fournier (violin, and Vutonio Jankere

(cello)
Trio in R. Op. 8
Brahms
O The Alex Lindsay String Orchestra
(For details see 2YC)
30 Gerard Soilaw (baritone)
Sones by Chansson
44 The New York PhilharmonicSymphony Orchestra
Suite Francaise
Milhaud

9. 0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (For details see IYC)

10.30 Talk: N.Z. Links with the Middle Ages, by Rev. David Taylor (NZRS)
10.47 The Orchestra of the Opera-Contigue, Paris

ur, rams Fete Polonaise **0** Close down Chabrier

## 477 INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Burtons of Banner Street
9.45 Music While You Work
13.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Women's Session: Sewing for Children. Home Science Talk; Country Newsletter
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see AYA)

9.30

MOZART BICENTENARY PRO-MME (For details see 1YC) GRAMME

10.30 Talk: N.Z. Links with the Middle Ages
10.47 Orchestra of the Opera-Comique, iris **0** Close down

### Friday, October 26

#### 1ZB 1070 kc

#### **AUCKLAND**

6. Oa.m. District Weather Forecast Breakfast Session Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Keyboard Harmonies

We Travel the Friendly Road 9.45 10. 0 Doctor Paul

10.15 Reserved 10.30 Career Girl Modern Romances 10.45

Half Hour of Melody 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session (Jane)

12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern

Serenade Serenage
Women's Hour (Marina), featuring
3.0, Gardening with George Dean
Melody from Microgroove
Under the Baton
Teenage Rhythm
Accent on Variety
Buylines 2.30 3.30

4.15 4.30 5.50

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

The Merrymakers
Theatre Organists
Quiz Kids
Frontier Marshal
Stranger in Paradise
Broadway Theatre
John Turner's Family
Suppertime Melodies
Sports Preview (Bill Meredith) 6.20 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 9.30 10. 0 10.30 Reserved Late Night Variety Close down

#### 2ZB 980 kc. WELLINGTON

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6.15 Railway Notices
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Morning Melodies
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 A Good Idea Quiz (Marjorie)
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Modern Romances
11. 0 Light Variety
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Musical Parade
2. 0 p.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
2.15 Celebrity Artists
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0, Interior Decoration (Francis Fairbairn)

at 3.0, Interior Dec Fairbairn) 30 Afternoon Variety

3.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music

6.30 On the Lighter Side

6.45 New Zealand Artists

7. 0 The Quiz Kide

7.30 Frontier Marshal

8. 0 Stranger in Paradise

8.30 Today's Singers

8.45 Light Orchestras

9. 0 John Turner's Family

9.30 From Our Long Playing Library

10. 0 Sporting Digest (Peter Sellers)

10.30 Reserved

11. 0 Jazz Rhythm and Blues on Parade

(Glenn Menzies)

12. 0 Close down

#### 3ZB CHRISTCHURCH

m. Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill Calling Sohool Children Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Work While You Listen 6. 0 8. 0 8.15 9. 0 9.30 Work While You Listen
Doctor Paul
Second Fiddle
Career Girl
Modern Romances
Morning Melodies
Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 10.30 1.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
2. 0 Lunch Music
O p.m. Life of Mary Sothern
30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star; and
Continental Byways (final broadcast)
30 Afternoon Concert
30 The Four Aces
45 Let's Go Riding
30 Junior Leaguers

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Pop Pianists Just Off the Press The Quiz Kids 8.30

4.45 5.30

7.30 Frontier Marshal Stranger in Paradise 8.30 Broadway Theatre 9. 0 John Turner's Family Music for Suppertime 9.30 Sports Preview 9.45 Tune Time 10. 0 10.15 Joe Saye and his Music 10.30 For Your Sentimental Mood 11. 0 New Brighton is on the Air Late Night Rendezvous 11.30 Close down

#### DUNEDIN 4ZB

288 m. 1040 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Weather Forecast 7.30 Morning Star 7.36 8.10 School Bell 8.15 Repeat of Weather Forecast 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Musical Album 9.30 Doctor Paul 10.1B Out of the Dark 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Modern Romances Random Records 11.30 Shopping Reporter Session 12. 0 Lunch Music 1. 0 p.m. Weather Forecast
2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern Light Orchestras 2.15 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory) 2.30

3.30 Friday Serenade 1. 0 Voices in the Modern Popular Dance Tempo 4.15 4.30 Hits Back a Bit

4.45 Accordiana 5. 0 Popular Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes 6.30 Choice of the Week The Quiz Kids
Frontier Marshal
Stranger in Paradise
instrumental Interlude
Listen to These
John Turner's Family 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30 8.45 9. 0 Weather Forecast
Friday Night Frivolities
Talking Sport (Bob Wright)
Reserved
Music for End of Day
Close down 9.30 9.32 10. 0 10.30 11. 0 12. 0

#### XH 1310 kc.

#### **HAMILTON**

229 m

n. breaktast Session Railway Notices Junior Quiz and Record Shoppers' Session (Margaret Isaac) Sammy Kaye's Orchestra

6.15 8. 0 10. 0 10.15 10.30

Breakfast Session

Sammy waye's Oronestra
Imprisoned Heart
David's Children
In This My Life
To Marry for Love
Morning Variety Hour
Musical Mailbox (Hamilton)

12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Hamilton)
12.33 p.m. Lunch Music
1. 0 The Girl on the Cover
1.30 Light Orchestras and Vocalists
2. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Loe), featuring, at 2.30, Second Fiddle
3. 0 Piano Wedleys
3.30 The Layten Story
4.00 Popular Classics

Rhythm Rendezvous Air Adventures of Biggles: Starry Crown 45 The Story of Allan Carlyle 5.45

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

Light Dinner Music Tops in Pops Auckland Provincial Stock Sale Re-6.43

The Quiz Kids
Coke Time with Eddie Fisher
Piano Playtime
Frontier Marshal 7.30 7.45 8. 0 Latin American Hermonies 8.30 9. 0 With a Song in My Heart: Jane

Spotlight on Sport Close down

#### ZA PALP PALMERSTON Nth.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests 9.30 Chorus Time The Hotcha Trio 9.45 10. 0 10.15

Angel's Flight (last episode)
Not for Publication
Career Girl
Timber Ridge
Symphonic Interlude

Symphonic Interlude
Ballad Album
Shopping Reporter (Pamela)
Lunch Music
.m. The Life of Mary Sothern
Norman Luboff Choir
Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at
Laura Chilton
Music of the Nations
The Orchestras of Frank Cordell
Hugo Winterhaliter
Light Instrumentalists
Weish Choirs 2. 0 p.m. 2.15 No 2.80 W

4. 0 and 4.20 4.40

Personality Parade: Fats Waller

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

The Music of George Gershwir Play It Again The Quiz Kids Rawicz and Landauer Country Digest (Ivan Tabor) The Olympic Flame Famous Trials Kiap O'Kane Jerry Murad's Harmonicats Sports Preview (Norman Allen) Light Classical Music Close down 6.30 7.0 7.33 7.45 8. 0 9.30 9. 0 9.30

The Music of George Gershwin

#### INVERCARGILL

820 kc. Breakfast Session 8.10 Calling the Children Shopping Reporter 9. 0

Morning Waltz 9.30 9.45 Song of Italy 10. 0 Doctor Paul My Other Love 10.15 Career Girl 10.30

The Intruder 10.45 Music of the British Isles 11. 0 Melody Mixture 11.30

Lunch Music 1.30 p.m. Angel's Flight

Women's Hour (Nan Dobson) 2.30 Tango Time 3.30 3.45 Two in Harmony

American Radio Stars 4. 0 Music Hall Memories 4.30 4.45 Larry Adler (harmonica) Air Adventures of Biggles

5.30 The Three Suns Speed Car 5,45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Tea Table Tunes 6.30 Cowbox Roundup 6.45 Tunes of the Times The Quiz Kids Frontier Marshal Reserved 8. 0 9. 0 Reserved Sports Preview Close down





W. GREGG & CO. LIMITED, DUNEDIN.

4 a.m. Radio Concert Hall 10.10 Devotional Service : Rev. M. Jud. kins (Baptist)

10.25 Popular Organists and Vocalists
10.45 Philip Green's Orchestra

11. 0 Rose Brennan (vocal) Jan August (piano) Men in Chorus Percy Faith's Orchestra 11.45 12. 0 Lunch Music 1. 0 p.m. Sports Page 1. 0 p.m. Sports Page
2. 0 Saturday Matinee
4.30 Light Concert
5.15 Children's Session Homer and Jethro Teatime Entertainers Riccarton By-Election Results 7.30

Theatre of Music (for details, see 2YA) Riccarton By-election Results 8. 0 A Word from Children (for details, 8.15

see 2YA) 30 Riccarton By-Election Results Songs of Our Times (for details, see 2YA)

9.15 Lookout Take It From Here (BBC) 9.30 10. 0 Make Believe Baliroom Time 11.20 Close down

## IYC 880 AUCKLAND m.

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music 7. 0 Maurice Clare and Vivien Dixon
(violine)
Theme and Variations
Sonata No. 5 (NZBS)

7.30 Tre Woodlanders: The Hagridden Horse (BBC)
8.0 The Auckland Choral Society with the Auckland String Players conducted by Ray Wilson
Dido and Aeneas
Dido and Aeneas
Soloists: Olga Burton and Jili Evans (sopranos) Patricia Price, (mezzosoprano) and Peter Evans (barttone)
(interval)
Cantata: Saint Nicholas
Soloists: William Dent (tener) and David Galbraith (plano)
(From the Town Hall)
10.15 Schumann
In The From (norm) and Gerald Moore (plano)

(plano)
Adaglo and Allegro, Op. 70
Luigi Amodio (clarinet) and Siegfried
Schultze (clarinet)
Fantasie-Stuck, Op. 73, No. 3
Suzanne Danco (soprano)
Six Songs from Dienterliebe, Op. 48
Joseph Schuster (cello) with the Los
Angeles Orchestral Society
Concerto in A Minor. Op. 129
11. 0 Close down

## AUCKLAND 1250 kc m.

11. 0 a.m. Parade Preview
12. 0 Melody Menu
1.80 p.m. Saturday Matinee
3. 0 The George Shearing Quintette
4. 0 Band Music
4.40 For the Children
5. 0 Dixleland Jazz
5.20 Gordon MacRae and June Hutton 6.40 Gordon MacRae and June Hutton (vocal)

8. 0 The Unique Ensemble

6.45 Vocal Variety

7. 0 Cromble Murdoch's Orchestra with vocalist Jack Langford
(From the Radio Theatre)

7.30 Popular Parade

8. 0 Saturday Night Celebrities

9.30 Radio Cabaret
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

#### IXN 970 KC. WHANGAREI m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides
8.0 Junior Request Session
8.30 Sports Cancellations
9.0 Mainly for Maungaturoto
9.15 Strictly Instrumental
9.30 Tunes of the Times
10.0 Joe Loss and his Orchestra
10.15 Jimmy Boyd Entertains
10.30 Occupational Hazarda
10.45 Sousa Marches
11.0 Whangarei Racing Club's Spring Meeting: Commentaries throughout
11.30 Eddie Fisher Serenades
12.15 p.m. Gems from Ruhy Murray
1.0 Johnny Pecon's Polka Party

## Saturday, October 27



BRITTEN'S SAINT NICHOLAS cantata is presented in the second half of the concert by the Auckland Choral Society and the Auckland String Players, which IYC will broadcast at 8.0 this evening

The David Rose Orchestra

2. C

The David nose Orleana
Florence George (soprano)
Kenny Goodnan Trio
Will Glake Entertains
Fiano Time with Irving Fields
Fongs from Josef Locke (tenor)
Fercy Faith and his Orchestra
For Younger Northland: Saga of 2.45 3.30 4.16 5. 0 5.15 Crockett 6. 0 6.45 Crockett Light and Bright Victor Silvester's Music Spin a varn, Saftor Spottight on Sport (Woodrow Wil-7.30 8. 0 It's in the Bag Sports Supplement Listeners' Requests Modern Jazz at the Royal Festiva! 10. Hall, London 0.30 Chase down

PVZ ROTORUA 375 m.

9. 4 a.m. Bill Wolfgramm's Hawaiians
9.30 Take it From Here (BBC) (a repe tition of last Saturday evening's broad-

utton of last Saturday evening's broadcast from 1YZ)
10. 0 organ interlude: ken Griffin
10.30 Gardening Session (A. M. Linton)
10.45 Racing: Commentaries throughout
from the Bay of Plenty Racing Club's
meeting at Tauranga
Listen to the Latest
11.30 English Light Orchestras
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
2.15 Sports Summary
3. 0 French Variety
4. 0 Charlie Kunz (plano)
4.15 Sports Summary
5. Sports Summary
6. Sports Summary
6. Sports Summary
7. Sports Summary
7. Sports Summary
8. Office Runz (plano)
8. Sports Summary
8. Office Runz (plano)
8. Sports Summary
8. Sports Summary
8. Sports Summary
8. Office Runz (plano)
8. Sports Summary
8. Sports Summary
8. Sports Summary
8. Office Runz (plano)
8. Sports Summary
8.

4.20

Sports Summary Variety For Our Younger Listeners: Junior Naturalist; Dan Dare Negro Choirs 5.30

O Dinner Music 30 Riccarton By-election Results Four Generations 6. 0 7.80

Four Generations

O Riccarton By-election Results

The People Sing and Dance: Music from Norway, Sweden and Finiand, the first of five programmes on the third festival of the International Folk Music Council held in Oslo, Norway, produced in collaboration with the Norwegian County Profile (Passeo) 8. 0 council neid in Osio, Norway, prof in collaboration with the Norw State Radio (Unesco) 30 Riccarton By-election Results Take It From Here (RBC)

9.15 Lookout Music Hall Memories Let's Dance 10.30 Close down

#### 21A WE WELLINGTON

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session7.18 Sports Cancellations and Announcements Sports Cancellations and Announce-

8.10 Sports Canada ments
9. 4 Band Music
9.30 Sports Cancellations and Announcements Sports Parade

10. 0 Morning Star
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Business Women's Session: Introduction to a Camera, by William Docherty: The Search for the Moriori Tree Carrings
11. 0 Sports Cancellation and Announcements ments
Trotting: Commentaries throughout from
the Wellington Trotting Club's Meeting
at Bort Park Variety • 0 Sports Cancellations and Announce nonts
Lunch Music

2.15 p.m. Richelien, Cardinal or King?

(NZBs)

3. 0 Bing Crosby (vocal)

3.30 Jay Wilbur Strings

4.15 Popular bance Bands

4.30 The foolien Colt

5. 0 June Vallf (vocal)

5. 15 Children's Session: Songs by Betty;

Mission for Oliver; Children's Quiz

6. 0 Tea Dauce

7.20 (approx.) Report on second day of the Watrarapa and East Coast A. and P. Show

7.20 (approx.) Report on second day of the Wafrarapa and East Coast A. and P. Show

7.30 Riccarton By-Election Results

THEATRE OF MUSIC: Monarchs in Melody, the musical story of lifteen kings of England, by Reynell Wreford, presented by Indiey Jones and John Neville with Chorns and Orchestra directed by Frederick Marshall (Y. 47Z, link)

8. 0 Riccarton By-Election Results

8.16 A Word from Children: A series of muschearsed interviews with children in the U.S.A., the United Kingdom and Australia, by keith Smith (ABC)

(YA, 4YZ, link)

8.30 Riccarton By-Election Results

Songs of Our Times: A cavalcade of music and events spanning the years 1916-1944, written and presented by James Walshe (YA, 4YZ, link)

9.36 Lookout, by Brian Philipott

9.30 Take it From Here (RBC)

10. 0 Jim Golding and his Band playing from the Majestic Cabaret

10.30 pistrict Sports Results

10.30 Make Believe Ballroom Time

10.30 Take it From Time

11.20 Close down

2VC WELLINGTON

6.0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
6.0 Dinner Music
7.0 The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.
conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham
Symphony No. 103 in E Flat (Drum
Roll)
7.30 Agatha Christle: A radio portrait by
Gale Patrick (BRG)
8.0 Sobusts, Chorus and Chamber Orchestra of the Danish State Radio conducted by Mogen's Woldike
Utrecht Te Deum
8.30 The Guillet String Quartet
Quartet No. 2 in D Minor
Alice Howland (sprano), Donald Weber
(clarinet) and Leopold Mitthan (piano)
Five Songs
The Chigi Quintet
Piano Quintet in A

8.30 1985 Holland Fostival

Piano Quintet in A

30 1955 Holland Fostival
The Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra conducted by Eduard van Beinum Symphonic Prologue
Badings
Gre Brouwenstijn (soprano) and the Netherlands Opera Orchestra
Letter-Scene from Eugen Onegin
Tchaikovski
The English Opera Group, conducted by Benjamin Britten
Final Scene from Act I, The Turn of the Screw
Members of the La Scala, Milan, conducted by Carlo Maria Glulini
L'Italiana in Algeri: Finale of Act 1
Rossini

(Recordings by courtesy of Radio Nederland) (2, 3, 4YC link)

10.30 Annie D'Arco (piano)
Sonata No. 2 in A Flat, Op. 39

Weber

## 2YD WELLINGTON ...

7. 0 p.m. Listeners' Requests 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

#### 2XG GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Histrict Weather Forecast
5. 5 Sports and Pichic Cancellations
9. 0 Sporting Summary
9.15 Motoring with Robbie

#### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
6.30 p.m. London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
6.50 Royal Show Report
7. 0 National Sports Summary
Local Sports Results
7.30 Riccarton By-Election Results
8. 0 Riccarton By-Election Results
8.30 Riccarton By-Election Results
9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
9. 15 Lookout, a N.Z. Commentary on International News, by Brian Philipott
11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ only) 6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session

Occupational Hazard Pick of the Pobs

Timely Gardening Hint Variety Half Hour 10. 0

.30 keyboard Rhythm .45 Music for Moderns .0 Racing: Commentaries throughout from the Poverty Bay Turf Club's Meet-

Piano Playtime Linch Music m. Afternoon Matinee Gry Lombardo and his Royal Cana-2. 0 p.m. 3. 0

Hallo, Children: The Green Frog Something Old, Something New Lynn Murray's Concert Orchestra Film Fare Bod Craik

Famous Firsts Sports Results onestion Mark bestaned for Dancing Listeners' Requests The Gracie Fields Show Cabaret Time Close down

## 212 860 KC. NAPIER 349 m.

9. 4 a.m. Morning Metodles 9.30 The Golden Colt 9.4 a.m. Morning Melodies
9.30 The Golden Colt
10.0 Master Music
10.30 Will These Be Hits?
10.45 Variety
2.0 p.m. Racing Summary
Afternoon Programme
4.30 Racing Summary
5.15 Children's Session (Wigard Whigh)

**15** Children's Session (Aunt Helen), Wizard Winkle

Melodiously Yours
Racing Summary
Riccarton By-Election Results 5.45 6.15 7.30

Journey Into Space: The World in Perfication By-Election Results
Them was the Days
30 Riccarton By-Election Results
Maddus Rock (NZRS)

Maddon's Bock (NZBS) 15 Lookout, by Brian Philpott Dutch Light Music Gertrude Lawrence Revives Old

Memories 10.0 Louis Arinstrong at the Crescendo 10.30 Close down

#### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Gardening Session (Bill Wilson)
9.15 Concert Platform
9.30 out on the Range
9.45 carmen Dragon and his Orchestra
10. 0 on Record
10.30 Charlie Kunz Plano Medleys
10.45 Rhythm and Rhythe
11. 0 Close down
15.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 Music Makers
6.30 Teranaki Hit Parade
7. 0 Hugo Winterhalter, his Orchestra and Chorus
7.15 Sports Results (Mark Comber)
7.30 Instrumental Interfude
7.45 Songs from the Stardusters
8. 1 The Orchestra Entertains
8. 15 Masters of Melody (first broad-cast)
8.45 (BBC)
8.45 (RBC)
9. 3 Play: Princess Turandot, by Wolfgang Hildersheimer, translated by Harvey Tuma (NZBS)
10. 0 Design for Dancing
10.30 Close down

#### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m

Weather Report Morning Requests Down to Earth with Curly Family Musicians Voices in Chorus Instrumental Parade nstrumental Parade Picture Posers A Room with a Viewpoint Occupational Hazards to Harana Close down 5.45 p.m. The lanner Session: The Saga of Pavy Crockett
6. 0 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: estimation Venus Weather Report and Town Topics Songtime: Georgie Shaw Ennous Firsts 7. 0
7.15
8. 0
7.45
8. 0
7.46
8. 0
9. 14
9. 14
9. 16
9. 16
9. 16
9. 17
9. 16
9. 17
9. 16
9. 17
9. 17
9. 17
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9. 18
9

## 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 Nelson District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Sports Preview (Alan Paterson
9.15 Western Style
9.30 Fil Tell You a Tale
9.45 Country Dance Time
10.0 Down to Earth with Bort: The
Home Gardener
10.30 Light Concert
11. 0 Close down
7.55 Corner: The Green 5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Green 1 rog Melody Mixture 6. 0 Melody Mixture
6.45 The Voice of Youth
7. 0 John Neshitt's Passing Parade
7.15 Sports Results (Aian Paterson)
6. With Anne Ziegler and Webster Booth
6. 1. Listeners' Requests
6. 0 Listeners' Results (Aian Paterson)
6. 0 Listeners' Results (Aian Paterson)
6. 0 Listeners' Requests
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6. 0 Listeners' Results (Aian Paterson)
6. 0 Listeners' Results (Aian Paterson)
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6. 0 Listeners' Results (Aian Paterson)
6. 0 Listeners' Results (Aian Paterson)
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6. 0 Listeners' Results (Aian Paterson)
6

## OVA CHRISTCHURCH 11. 0 Close down OVA TI

9. 4 a.m. Every Man a Handyman (Laurie 9. 4 a.m. Every Man a Handyman (Laurie Harris)
9.20 Piano Meddey
9.30 Svend Asmussen Plays Hot Fiddle
9.45 The Latest on Record
10. 0 London Studio Melodies (BBC)
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Light Orchestras
11. 0 Morning Variety
12. 0 Lunch Muslc
1.30 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 Radio Matinee
4.30 Homestead Harmonies
5. 0 Light and Bright
5.15 Children's Session: Scouting Scrapbook book 48 Sports Results Listeners' Requests

15 RICCARTON BY-ELECTION RE-SULTS throughout the evening

8.35 Songs of Our Times
(For details see 2VA)
9.15 Lookout, by Brian Philipott
9.30 Take it From Here (BRC)
10. 0 Sports Review
10.15 Len Campbell's Dance Band from
Radio Theatre (NZRS) Radio Theatre (NZRS)

10.45 Modern Dance Music

11.20 Close down

## 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Janssen Symphony Orchestra
and the Los Angeles Oratorio Society
Choros No. 10
Two Excerpts from Bachianas Brasileiras No. 2 Villa-Lobos
(viath with eiras No. 2 Villa-Lobos Villa-

(Studio)

(Studio)

35 The Carrot or the Stick? A Social Enquiry, a talk by J. D. McDonald (NZBS)

O Jack V. Peters (organ)
Passacagita in D Minor Buxtehude The Bells Nicolas le Beque Sonata di Chiesa (NZBS)

## Saturday, October 27



GRE BROUWENSTIJN, one of the soloists in this evening's programme from the 1955 Holland Festival, which 2YC, 3YC and 4YC will broadcast at 9.30 this evening

9.22 Hans Hotter (baritone), with 13/Gerald Moore (plane) Allas Schubert to T

Atlas Schubert

9.30 The Holland Festival, 1955
(For details see 2YC)

10.32 John Cameron (baritone), Iris Kells
(soprano), Patricia Ratilett (soprano),
Gordon Watson (piano)
Seven Songs from The Pilgrim's Progress
Vaughan Williams

10.53 Members of the New Symphony
Orchestra

3 actual replestra Tantasia on Greensleeves Vaughan Williams

## 

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies District Weather Forecast 7.30 District Weather Forecast
8. 0 Saturday's Choice: Requests
9. 0 Man About Town
9.15 John Hendrik Sings
9.30 Calling Geraldine
9.45 Songs from the Ink Spots
10. 0 Jazz classics of Yesteryear
Country Mailbag
10.45 Melody on the Move
11. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners
6. 0 Melody Mixture
6.30 A Song from Dickie Valentine
6.45 Around the Wards: Hospital Requests 6.45 Around the Wards: Hospital Requests
7. 0 A Handful of Stars
7.15 sports Page
7.30 Brothers and Sisters All
7.45 Matters of Moment
9. 1 Today at the Show: Results and eye-witness acrounts from the South Canterbury A. and P. Show
9. 3 White Coolies
9.32 Masters of Melody (BBC)
10. 0 In Party Mood
10.30 Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9. 4 a.m. You Ask, We Play
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Sports Summary
Saturday Matinee
5. 0 Sports Summary
5.15 Children's Request Session
6.45 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZIS)
6. 0 Strict Tempo bance with instrumental interlades

7.30 Riccarton By-Election Results
 A Variety of Songsters
 8. 0 Riccarton By-Election Results

Journey Into Space: The World in Peril (BBC)

8.30 Riccarton By-Election Results
Fred Hartley (piano)
9.18 Lookout
10.0 Eddie Gray and The Commanders
10.15 Short Story: A Gettile Touch of
Nature, by George Ewart Evans (NZBS)
10.30 Close down

#### **DUNEDIN** 44A 780 kc. 9. 4 a.m. Stanley Black's Orchestra 9.15 Saturday Magazine (Beverley Pollock)

lock)
10. 0 Roy Smeck's Paradise Islanders
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Physiis Sellick and Cyril Smith
(duo piantsts)
11. 0 Musically Yours
11.30 They're Human After Ali
2. 0 p.m. Matrice
5. 0 Tea Table Tunes
5.15 Children's Session; Story Time;
Muriel Herbert's Pupils; Egbert the
Steamroller
6. 0 Victor Young's Singing Strings
7.30 Riccarton By-Election Results
THEATRE OF MUSIC (for details, see

Riccarton By-Election Results 15 A Word from Children
(For details see 2YA)
30 Riccarton By-election Results
Songs of Our Times (for details, see

9.35 Lookout
9.30 Take it From Here (BBC)
10.0 Sports Summary
10.15 Les Elgart's Orchestra
10.45 Dance Music **11.20** Close down

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 6098, Wellington: Twelve months, 26/-; six months,

All programmes in this issue are copyright The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.

## 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m.
6. 0 Dinner Muste
7. 0 The Phitharmonia Orchestra
Symphony No. 41 in C, K.551 (Jupiter)
7.30 The Woodlanders: The Hag-ridden
Horse (BBC)
7.59 Alfred Poell (bass)
Songs by Beethoven
8.19 Pierre Fournier (cello) with the
Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
Fiello Concerto in B Minor, Op. 104
Dvorak 8.57 Ray Lev (piano) with the Pascal String Quartet (unintet No. 2 in C Minor, Op. 115 Faure 10.30 Ways of Mankind: Stick Stones, by Leu Peterson (CBC) 11. 0 Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9. 0 a.m. For details until 10.20, see 4YA 10.20 Devotional Service 10.45 David Rose's Orchestra

11. 0 Trotting: Commentaries throughout from the Invercargill Club's Meeting 11.30 Continental Corner

12. 0 Lunch Music

12. 0 Lunen Music
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
5.15 Children's Session: Time for Juniors; The Outz
6. 0 Victor Young's Singing Strings
6.20 Pioneer Diary
6.25 For details until 11.20, see 4YA
10. 0 Otago-Southland Country Sports
Results Results 11.20 Close down

## SUMME





## The most powerful petrol you can buy

Gives more mileage, easier starting, plenty of power and smoother performance.

11.6B

### Saturday, October 27

#### ZB AUCKLAND

280 m

6. 0 a.m. District V Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast .15 Late Sports Preview (Bill Meredith)

9. 0 Hawaii Calls 9.15 Piano Time 9.30 Three Hits and a Miss

9.45 Hymn Session Latin Americana

10.15 Occupational Hazards 10.30 Priority Parade

11. 0 ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-bott), followed by These Were Hits 12. 2 p.m. Midday Music Hall

2. 2 Afternoon Variety 5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles 5.45 Voice of Your Choice

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Light Orchestres 6.15 Melodies of the Moment 6.30 Radio Sports News

Gunamoke (final broadcast) Voices in Harmony On "45" 7.30

7.45 Surf Radio Theatre

9. 0 9.30 The Knave of Hearts fieldly from Microgroove 9.47 London Commentary

10, 0 Stop the Music 10.30 Coke Time with Eddle Fisher

Saturday Dance Date Close down



STICKS PRACTICALI ANYTHING

LEATHER RUBBER CHINA EΤĆ WATERPROOF ADHES VE

> IN TUBES **MAND TINS**

Supergrip.



BBC photograph PATTI LEWIS, who may be heard in 1ZB's Afternoon Variety at 2.2 today

### 2ZB 980 kc.

WELLINGTON

Breakfast Session

6.15 8.16 9. 0 9.20 9.30 9.45 n. Breakfast Session Railway Notices Sports Session (Peter Sellers) Gardening with George Melody Time Piano Favourites Bandstand

Bandstand Focus on Films Housewives' Session (Marjorie) Morning Melodies ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbott) 11.80 Sports Cancellations and Postpone-

11.30 Sports Cancellations and Postporments
12. 0 Bright Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. Saturday Afternoon Variety
5.30 News from the Zoo (C. J. Cutler)
8.45 Kiddies' Korner

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music
Radio Sports News
Gunsmoke (final episode)
The Mad Doctor in Harley Street
Surf Radio Theatre
The Knave of Hearts
London Commentary
Latest from Overseas
Tunes from the Studios of H.M.V. 6. 0 6.30 7. 0 7.30 Popular Singers Saturday Nightclub from Claridge's

Cebaret
11. 0 ZB Evening Request Session
12. 0 Close down

## 3ZB 5 CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc. 273 ar

O a.m. Saturday Selections
O Breakfast Club with Happi Hill
15 Sports Summary
30 Melody on the Move
O For the Home Gardener (David Combridge)
30 Music for Leisure and Pleasure
45 Gift Quiz
D.15 Movie Magazine
D.80 Thanks to the Singer
L O ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbett) bott) Sports Cancellations and Postpone-

11.16 Sports Cancernation
ments
11.32 Top Pops
12.0 Lunch Bession
12.32 p.m. Local Sports Cancellations
1.0 Light Variety
5.13 Sports Results
5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles
6.45 Keeping Up With the World (Happi

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Radio Sports News Gunsmoke (final broadcast) The Hardy Family Surf Radio Theatre

6. 0 6.30 7. 0 7.30 8. 0

Knave of Hearts 9.30 Suppertime Music 9.47 London Commentary Variety Time Shall We Dance? 10. 0

10.15 For the Motorist (Harold Kean) 10.30 Late Evening Requests

12. 0 Close down

#### 4ZB 1040 kg.

#### DUNEDIN

288 m

Breakfast Session Weather Forecast 7.30 7.35 Morning Star 8.15 Sporting Preview Repeat of Weather Forecast 9. 0 9. 2 Variety on Record 10. 0 4ZB Cancellation Service 10.30 Of Interest to Men 11. 0 bott) ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-11.15 Race Results Through the Day 11.30 4ZB Cancellation Service 12. 0 Lunch Music p.m. Racing Summary 1. 0 Weather Forecast Saturday Variety 2. 0 Racing Summary Racing Summary 3. 0 4.45

Popular Parade Race Results They All Sing From the Wonder Book of Know-5.30 30 ledge 4ă Tea Dance 5.4ă

5.15

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes Your Favourite Vocalists Radio Sports News Gunsmoke (final episode) 6.15 6.30 7. 0 7.30 Gunsmoke (final episode)
Star Time
Surf Radio Theatre
The Knave of Hearts
Weather Forecast
For the Old Folk
London Commentary,
in Sweeter Style
Dance Music from the Town Hall
Be Happy 9.30 9.32 9.47 Be Happy Dance Music from the Town Hall Good Night Close down

#### IXH 1310 kc.

#### **HAMILTON**

229 m.

Breakfast Session Railway Notices Sportsman's Preview and Sports

Cancellations
O Musical Mailbox (Te Kuiti)
O Music in Strict Tempo



Spencer Digby photograph DR. H. B. TURBOTT, who is heard from the ZB stations, 2ZA and 4ZA at 11.0 this mornin#

9.45 A Story for a Star 10. 0 Not for Publication For the Home Gardener (M. C. 10.15 Gudex) 10.30 Sports Cancellations 10.31 Saturday Playbill 11.30 Happy Harmonies

11.45 Famous Firsts 12. 0 Musical Forecast 12.15 p.m. Lunch Music 1. 0 Occupational Hazards Saturday Matinee 1.30

Classics in Cameo Air Adventures of Biggles: Bawn's Cursa

Vocal Interlude 5.30

4.30

EVENING PROGRAMME Pops on Record 6. 0 Radio Sports News 6.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars 7. 0 7.30 Fireside Favourites Surf Radio Theatre 8. 0 9. 0 Knave of Hearts

For Saturday Stay at Homes

Close down

#### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Sports Preview (Norman Allen) 8.15 Good Morning Requests 9. 0 9.30 Sports Cancellations Light Orchestras 9.32 Appointment with Fate 10. 0

Gardening Session (Geoff Northcote) 10.30 A Story for a Star

Occupational Hazards 10.46 Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbett) 11. 0

Popular Parade Sports Cancellations 11 30 Monica Lewis

The Arthur Smith Quartet 11.45

Lunch Music 12. 0 p.m. Sports Cancellations 12.25

Variety Tenor Time 2. 0

E 15 6.30

Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying Saucers 5.45 Cass County Boys

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Music for the Tea-Hour 6.30 Sports Round-Up Famous Secrets Variety Time 7. 0 7.15 7.30 1 Sat in Judgment 8, 0 Surf Radio Theatre Knave of Hearts

9. 0 Orchestral Serenade 9.30 Saturday Night Requests

10.30 Close down

#### INVERCARGILL 4ZA 820 kc.

Breakfast Session 6. 0 a.m. **B.15** Racing and Sports Preview 9. 0 Journey into Melody

10. 0 Gardening Session 10.15 I'll Tell You a Tale 10.30 Salute to a Champion

10.48 Showtime from Hollywood Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbett)

Australian and N.Z. Artists 11.30 Paul Weston's Orchestra and Jo Stafford

12: 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 Saturday Afternoon Variety 5.30 Family Favourites

EVENING PROGRAMME Tea Table Tunes
Radio Sports News
The Knave of Hearts
Reserved
Surf Radio Theatre
Reserved
Saturday Cabaret
Soft Lights and Sweet Music
Drama of Medicine
Close down 7.30

11. O BRETHREN SERVICE

8. 0 a.m. National Programme

Howe Street Hall Preacher: A. G. Bain Organist: D. Savage Choirmaster: M. J. Larsen

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see

5. 0 Children's Sunday Service
5.45 Instrumental Interlude
6. 0 News in Maori
6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News

PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE

Mt. Eden Church Preacher: Rev. Douglas Watt Organist: Graham Holland Westminster Light Orchestra

30 Inia Te Wiata (bass) 45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

15 Florence James (mezzo-soprano) and Reginald Spence (tenor) All My Love Waldteufel Where My Caravan has Rested Lohr I Passed by Your Window Brahe Reak of Day (Studio) Phillips

(SHIGIO)

9.30 Talk: Parents and Children, by Isobel Story, a talk by a social psychiatric worker in Otago (NZRS)

9.45 Double Bill: Love and a Limonsine, by J. A. Saunders (NZRS); and How Music Came to Roaring Gap, by Charles Children (BBC)

10.43 Sunday Serenade 11. 0 London News

#### 

6.30 p.m. Early Evening Concert Symphonic Poetr: Finlandia, Op. 26 Sibelius Deep Shaded Forest (William Tell)

Rossini Prelude and Fugue No. 46 In B Min

1986 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL (For details see 2YC)

9.35 Suzanne Danco (soprano)
Four Songs
9.45 The Critics (J. C. Reld)
10.15 The Philharmonta Orchestra, conducted by Guido Cantelli
Symphony No. 6 in B Minor
(Pathetique)
11. 0 Close down

## AUCKLAND M

10. 0 a.m. Sacred Selections
10.20 Music of Fritz Kreisler and Signound Romberg
10.40 Favourite Ballads
11.30 Eugene Conley (tenor)
11.45 Florian Zabach (violin)
12. 0 Midday Melody
1. 5 p.m. Sunday Matinee
3. 0 Grand Opera Requests
4. 0 In Lighter Mood
4.30 The Encore Programme
5. 0 Pee Wee Hunt's Orchestra
6.45 Lombardoland
6.0 The Auckland Hit Parade
6.30 All British
7. 0 North American Diary (Rex Sayers)
8.31 Songs at the Plano with Keith
Jenkins (NZRS)
8.45 Songs for Strings
9. 0 Matters with Cromble Murdoch

8.45 Songs for Strings
9. 0 Jim Watters with Crombie Murdoch
Trio (NZBS)
9.15 Courts of London
9.30 Moonlight Music
Close down

## IXN WHANGAREI

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Hominion Weather Forecast
9. 4 Encore
9.30 The Auckland Metropolitan Fire
Brigade Band, conducted by Dr. DenisWright. (Recorded from a public concert in the Auckland Town Hall)
10. 0 Sports Digest (Amos McKegg)
10.15 Sunday Morning Concert
10.39 Music by the Strauss Family
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Through the Looking Glass
(BBC)
6.30 The Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra

## Sunday, October 28

46 Music from the Screen
12 Leonard Pennario (plano)
30 Hoklanga, Cradle of N.Z. (NZBS)
0 Spanish Songs: Manuel Ausensi and Victoria de los Angeles
Divertissement | Ibert
130 The Mill on the Floss (BBC)
0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9.15 8.30

Sea Moods
1 Love the Jocund Dance
Walford Davies
Ouse of Joy
Uniter

(Studio)

Rondo for Piano and Orchestra 9.20 Beethoven Devotional Service: Congregationa **B.40** The Pines of Rome Close down Respighi 10.30

## IVZ 800 KC ROTORUA 375 m.

7. Oa.m. News, Dominion Weather Fore-cast and Early Morning Programme
8. O News, Riccarton By-election Results and Early Morning Programme

Early Morning Programme Newsletter from Britain (BBC) Dominion Weather Forecast The Roger Wagner Chorale Hymns We All Know Band Music 8.45

9.30 10. 0 10.30

Music of Italy Family Hour Music for Midday 12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

Dinner Music Wild Life (Crosbie Morrison) Ballet Music

1.45

15 Heauty That Endures 40 Snort Story: The Ship, by Law-rence Robinson (NZBS)

A Life of Bliss (BBC)
Ruth Welcome (zither)
Edric Connor (vocal)
Strictly Private 3: 0 3.30 3.45

45 Glenda Sings

O Book Shop (NZBS)

D Black Sea Cossack Choir and Edwin Fischer 4.45

Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) News in Maori F 45

R. 0 6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

7. 0 BAPTIST SERVICE Maifroy Road Church Preacher: Rev. R. Bullen Organist: J. Gibbs Choirmaster: A. R. Whitehead

8. 0 Intimate Artistry

Radio Roadhouse 8.15

48 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forerast and News
15 Dorothy Cayford and Roma Abotomey (vocal duets) (NZBS)
35 Journey Into Space: The World in Pecil (BBC) mey

Peril 10. 5 Chopin Melodies 10.24 The Epilogue 10.30 Close down

## WELLINGTON

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session6. 0 National Programme (see panel)

11. 0 METHODIST SERVICE: Lower Hutt

Organist: Rev. L. P. Norwell Organist: R. Nelson Cholemaster: E. A. Surtees

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 Children's Song Service: Conducted by Senior Captain Charles Walte of the Salvation Army

and Army Radio Digest News in Maori Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

7. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE: The Cathedral Church of St. Paul
Preacher: Very Rev. Dean D. J. Davies
Organist and Choirmaster: Stanley Jack-

8. 5 The English Singers Fairy Isle

(Studio)

Foster

#### Main National Programme === 1YA, 2YA, 3YA, 4YA, 3YZ, 4YZ =

fast Session (YA Stations only)

7. 0 London News, Dominion Weather Forecast, Riccarton By-election Results, and Breakfast Session

8. 0 London News, Riccarton Byelection Results, and Breakfast

Newsletter from Britain (BBC) 8.45 . O Dominion Weather Forecast and Riccarton By-election Results 9. 0

Hymn Session

Fairest Lord Jesus (Tune: Schonster Herr Jesu)

Lift Up Your Hearts (Tune: Woodlands)

We Have Heard a Joyful Sound. Jesus Saves (Tune: Limpsfleld)

My God, Accept My Heart This Day (Tune: St. Peter)
Behold the Mountain of the Lord

(Tune: Glasgow)

9.30 3YZ See Local Programme, Focus on Southern Asia: The 3.30 Colombo Plan India, Pakistan and 3.45 Ceylon-A programme telling of the progress in raising living standards since the inception of the Plan in 1950 (NZBS)

10.30 Popular Masterwork: Piano Sonata No. 3 in B Minor, Op. 58, by Chopin, played by Dinu Lipatti 4. 0

11. 0 YA Stations see Local Pro- 4.30 grammes Trumpets in the Dawn

11.30 Melodiously Yours

6. 0 a.m. London News and Break- 12. 0 Dinner Music, with at 12.30 the Dominion Weather Forecast

1. 0 p.m. Cavalcade of Music: Sidney Torch's Orchestra, with guest artist Allan Jones

Wild Life: Mainly About Frogs, a further talk by Crosbie Morrison

1.45 Britain Sings: The Shaftesbury Male Voice Choir (BBC)

Concertgebouw Orchestra of Amsterdam, conducted by Josef Krips

Symphony No. 9 in C (The Great) Schubert

Hilde Gueden (soprano) with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Alberto Erede

Hours of Joy, Forever Banished (Magic Flute)

Come, Kneel Before Me (Marriage of Figare)

My Love, Forever Constant (Shepherd King) Mozart The Golden Butterfly: The

Crash (BBC) (last episode) The Gil Dech Quintet (NZBS)

Doreen Bracey (soprano)

Roselil og Hendes Moder Det Haver Saa Nyligen Regnet Little Karen Flyv, Fugl Danish Folk Songs

Little Ole

(NZBS) A Life of Bilss (BBC)

Glenda Sings

in Your Garden: The Queen 4.45 of Flowers, the final talk by George Phillips (NZBS)

8.30 The Albert Sandier Trio 8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

John Booth (organ) Choral Prelude: We All Believe in One God Bach Wesley

Finale from Sonata No. 7 in F Minor Rheinberger

Rheinberger
Recorded during a lunch-time recital at
the Wellington Town Hall
9.36 The George Mitchell Choir
9.48 Wally Stott's Orchestra
10.5 Earl Wrightson (baritone) and the
Gotham Quartet
10.20 The New Symphony Orchestra
10.40 Reverie
11.0 London News
11.20 Close down

### 2YC WELLINGTON M. S.S. m.

5. 0 p.m. Sinfonietta
5.28 In Quires and Places Where They
Sing: Choir of St. John's College, Cambridge
5.45 The London Philham Boult

conducted by Sir Adrian Boult
Ballet for Orchestra: Old King Cole
Ballet for Orchestra: Old King Cole
Vaughan Williams
English Dances Arnold
Short Story: Smuggler's Luck, by
J. B. Smyth (NZBS) (Repetition of
Tuesday's broadcast from 2YA)
Color Excepts from Madame Butterfly,
Tosca, Turandot, La Boheme and
La Traviata

1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL Boston Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Charles Munch with Isaac Stern (violin)

vmphonic Ode Violin Concerto in D, Op. 61

Beethoven

Symphony No. 2 in C, Op. 61 Schumann The Boston Brass Ensemble Canzon Septimi Toni Toccata Gabrielli Bonelli Pouleno Toccata
Sonata
Quintet in B Flat
Brass Suite
(BBC) (YC link)
Theatre:

35 BBC World Theatre: The Guests, by Leonid Zorin, translated and adapted by David Tutuaev and introduced by Ivor

11. 0 Close down

## WELLINGTON LIBOR KC

7. 0 p.m. Band Music 7.30 Glenda 8. 0 Baffles 8.15 Robert Farnon's Orchestra

8.30 8.45 9. 0

Robert Farmon's Orchestra
Dad and Dave
The Roger Wagner Chorale
Orchestral Favourites
Herbert Ernst Groh (tenor)
Mantovani Plays Melodies from

Opera

Opera

Opera

Close down

## 2X6 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Bands on Parade
9.80 Hymns of All Churches
9.45 Festival Music of Norway
10. 0 Hospital and old Folks' Requests
10.45 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)

11. 0 Close down 6. 0 p.m. For the Children: Tale from Hans Andersen

Hans Andersen
6.30 With a Song in My Heart
7.0 Sunday Evening Concert
Yehudi Menuhin (violin) and the
Lucerne Festival Orchestra
Concerto in D. Op. 61
7.45 Take it From Here (A repetition
of Thursday's broadcast from 2XG)
(BBC)
6.4E. Short Story, Work by Marie Ingley

Short Story: Work, by Marie Insley

(NZBS)

8.30 The London Philharmonic Orchestra
Overture: Egmont Besthoven
8.40 Let's Learn Maori, followed by Talk
in Maori (NZBS)
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast

Gwen Lewis (piano)
Sonstas A and D
Intermezzo in E Flat
Ballade in G Scarlattl Brahma (Studio)

Quiet Time Devotional Service (Brethren) Sunday Serenade 9.20 9.40 10. 0 Close down

## 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

7. 0 a.m. News, Dominion Weather Fore-cast and Morning Programme 8. 0 News and Morning Programme 8.45 Newsletter from Britain (BBC) 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast and

8.45 Newscott
9. 0 Dominion Weame.
Morning Programme
9.30 Songs of Worship
9.45 Jeannette MacDonald (soprano)
Pand Music

10. 0 Band Music 10.30 The Torch of Freedom 11. 0 Music for Everyman

12. 0 Serenade 12.33 p.m. Dinner Music

Book Shop (NZBS)
Doris Veale (pisno)
Sonata in A, Op. 120, No. 2 Schubert
(NZBS) 1.50

Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS) Strictly Private 2.30

3.30

1.30

A Life of Bliss (BBC) Paris Star Time

Officer Crosby o Wild Life (Crosble Morrison)
15 Children's Session: This is Our
Town: Castle in the Cornfield
45 Glenda Sings

News in Maori Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

#### CONGREGATIONAL SERVICE Napier Church

Preacher: Rev. Nancie Ward Organist: Noelene O'Keefe Choirmaster: Meta Cowle

8. 5 Francis Scott's Orchestra Life with the Lyons (BBC)

45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

9.15 Stuart Gordon Presents (NZBS)
9.35 With a Song in My Heart
10. 0 Reflections
The Epilogue 10.30 Close down

## 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 3 Band Music 9.30 Hospital Requests 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Band Music
9.30 Hospital Requests
10.30 Light Orchestras
10.48 Short Story: The Voice of the Reeds, by Nancy Bruce (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
6.30 Talk of the Town, including Adult Educational Newsletter
7. 0 Orchestra and Chorus
7.30 Take it From Here (BBC)
8. 0 The Melody Lingers On
8.30 Tower of London
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 An Italian Song Recital
9.20 In Quiet Mood
9.40 Devotional Service: Father P. J.
Minogue (Roman Catholic)
10. 0 Sunday Serenade
10.30 Close down

## 2XA WANGANUI 1200 kc. 250 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 2 Merry Melodles
9.30 R.S.A. Notes
9.40 From Our Hymn Library
10. 0 Wanganul Sports Page (Norm. Nielsen)
10.15 Richard Tauber
10.30 Ballet Music: Blueheard Offenbach
11. 0 Close down 10.16 HICHARU TAUDET
10.30 Ballet Music: Bluebeard Offenbach
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
Youth Takes the Air; The Pople Trio
6.30 Metodiously Yours
7. 0 Short Story: The First Week, by
J. H. Sutherland (NZBS)
7.12 Famous Concert Planists
7.30 Journey Into Space (BBC)
8. 0 From the Theatre
8.30 Laurel Perkins (violin) and Janice
Haggle (plano) (Studio)
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 4 Overture: Zampa Herold
Tenor Time
9.40 Devotional Service: Roman Catholic
10.30 Close down

## 2XN 1340 KC NELSON 224 m.

## Sunday, October 28



CHARLES MUNCH, who conducts the Boston Symphony Orchestra in the excerpts from the 1956 Edinburgh Festival, which the YC stations present at 7.0 this evening

10.15 Song Album
10.30 Waltz Time
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Childreh's Corner: The House at Pooh Corner (BBC)
6.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
7. 0 Short Story: Echo Serenade, by Nancy Bruce (NZBS)
7.15 Music for Pleasure
7.46 The Fortunes of Nigel (BBC)
8.14 Dashne Ellwood (Songano)

Daphne Ellwood (soprano) Open Thy Blue Eyes How Brief is the Hour To Spring The Sign

Gounod Widor Chaminade

L'Ete (NZBS)

30 Nelson Newsreel

0 Dominion Weather Forecast

3 Lehar Memories

25 Talk: The Story of Photography.
the first talk by A. R. Kingsford

(NZBS)

40 Devotional Service: Anglican

0. O A History of British Music (BBC)

130 Close down 8.30

## 3 CHRISTCHURCH 434 m

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
11. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE
St. Barnabas Church
Preacher: Rev. L. N. Morris
Organist and Choirmaster: N. R. Williams

12.5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)

O Children's Service, conducted by Rev. D. G. Shaw SO Excepts from Suites by English

5.30 Excepts from Suites by English Composers
 6.0 Light Music
 6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

and Newsreel

O METHODIST SERVICE
Wesley Church
Preacher: Rev. V. R. Jamieson
Organist: Fay Pendrigh
Choirmaster: Jack Davies

Solo for Clarinet
Uff. a Song in My Heart
Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
Double Bill: The Lotus Esters

weather Forecast and News
9.15 Double Bill: The Lotus Eaters,
dramatised by Howard Agg from a short
story by W. Somerset Maugham (NZBS);
and The Twelve Pound Look, by James
Barrie (BBC)
10.15 Light Concert
11.0 Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Short Story: The Climber, by Jean Boswell (NZBS) (A repetition of Wednesday's broadcast from 3YA)
6.15 Choral Music by Brahms
6.27 Nocturnes and Etudes for the Piano
6.42 Songs of Bellini and Gounod

#### 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

(For details see 2YC)
38 Anny Teldermeyer (soprano),
Alfred thi (tenor), Hans Braim (bavitone) with the choir and Orchestia of
the Bach Guild conducted by Felix Pro-

Cantata; Wake from Sleep, Wake!

Bach

10. 8 Paul Badura-Skoda and Jeorg Demns
Fautasy in F Minor, Op. 103, for Piano (four bands)
Schubert
10.26 Talk: The Second Kenya, by Dr. Francis West, about problems and policy in Australian control of Iand and settlement in New Guinea (NZBS)
10.45 Kathleen Ferrier (contrallo) with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra Three Buckert Songs
11. 0 Glose down

11. 0 Close down

## 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

8. 0 a.m. Morning Music 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 4 Band Music 9.33 Aurelio Fearro (tenor)

9. 4 Bond Music
9.33 Aurelio Featro (tenor)
9.45 Sacred Music
10. 0 Le Roy Anderson Concert
10.30 Serenade
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. For our Younger Listeners: The House at Poon Corner (BBC)
6.30 New Refease:
7. 0 Things to Come
7.15 Repeat Performance
7.30 Scottish Session, featuring Allan Shrimpton (barltone)
Road to the Isles Kennedy Fraser Grannie's Heighland Hame Macfarlane Hail Caledonia Stoud
The Wee Hoose Among the Heather
Lauder Lauder

(Studio) Death Takes Small Bites 8.30 Claire Higinbottom (piano) Sonata in D (Studio)

(Studio)
Choirs from the Homeland
Dominion Weather Forecast
Douglas Palmer (organ)
Figure in E Flat (St. Anne)
Bach
Dirge for Fidele Vaughan Williams
Sonata No. 9 in C. Minor Mendelssohn
(From St. Mary's Church)
Soliloduy
Devotional Service: Rev. E. P.
arr (Presbyterian)
O. N.Z. Musical Society in London:

10. 0 N.Z. Musical Society in London: the fifth programme of the 1956 series (Recordings by courtesy of the BBC) 10.30 Close down

## 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
9.30 Calling All Hospitals
11. 0 Trumpets in the Dawn
11.30 National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 p.m. Children's Song Service, conducted by Capt. G. Beale



DAPHNE ELLWOOD, who is heard in a recorded recital of songs at 8.14 tonight from 2XN

Classical Requests 25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel

ANGLICAN SERVICE: Greymouth

7. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE: Greymo Technical High School Assembly Hall Preacher: Rev. K. G. Aubrey Planist and Choirmaster: J. Paterson

8.16 Movieland

45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominton Weather Forecast and News

9.30 Waltz Time 10. 0 Concert Hall 10.30 Close down

#### 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

384 m.

6. 0 a.m. National Programme -panel)

11. 0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE St. Andrew's Church Preacher: Rev. D. M. Steedman Organist: Gladwys Syder

12. 5 p.m. National Programme

5. 0 Children's Sunday Service

Ida liaendei (viola) 5.30

Masters of Melody (BBC)

Dominion Weather Forecast, News 6.25 and Newsreel

7. 0 SALVATION ARMY SERVICE The Citadel

London Symphony Orchestra Nell Gwyn Dances German 8. 5

8.14 Lorraine Keenan (contralto)
O Men from the Fields Hughes
Cuttin' Rushes Stanford
I Love All Graceful Things
To Daisles
(Studio)

(Studio).

(Studio).

8.26 The New Symphony Orchestra Music by Coates

8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion Weather Forecast and News

9.15 Double Bill: The Outstation, by W. Somerset Maughain, adapted by Mary Hope Allen (NZBS); and The Horse that Couldn't Lose, by Kenneth Bird (NZBS)

40.15 Sinfonietta

10.15 Sinfonietta

10.45 Music for Meditation

11. 0 London News

11.20 Close down

#### 4YC 900 KC DUNEDIN 333 m

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert

7. 0 1956 EDINBURGH FESTIVAL
(For details see 2YC)
9.35 Kathleen Ferrier (contraite) with
the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
Three Ruckert Songs Mahler

50 Lola Bobesco (violin) and Jacques Genty (plano)

9.50 Lola Bobesco (violin) and Jacques
Genty (plano)
Sonata in A, Op. 13 Faure
10.13 The Zimbler Sinfonietta
Cassation No. 1 in G, K.63 Mozart
10.36 Talk: Literature and the Human
Spirit, by Sir Herbert Read, poet and
critic (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down

### 4X) 1430 KC DUNEDIN 210 m.

9.30 a.m. Radio Church of the Helping

10. 0 Little Chapel of Good Cheer
10.30 Timely Topics from the Bible
11. 0 Voice of Prophecy

11.30 Back to the Bible

12. 0 Oral Roberts Programme 12.30 p.m. Close down

#### 477 INVERCARGILL

7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 p.m. Children's Song Service

5.30 For details until 6.20, see 4YA 6.20 Pioneer Diary

25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News and Newsreel PRESEYTERIAN SERVICE: First

Church Preacher: Rev. J. W. Pellow

8. 0 Strings of the Pittsburg Symphony 15 Journey Into Space: The World in Perti (BBC)

For details until 11.20, see 4YA 11.20 Close down

## Sunday, October 28

Dominion Weather Forecasts from 9.0 a.m., 12.30 p.m. 4ZB: 7.15 9.0 a.m. 12.30 p.m.

#### 1ZB 1070 kc

280 m.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast Sacred Selections 6 15 Morning Melodies 7.30 Junior Request Session

Brass Band Parade (Lloyd Thorne) 8.45 15 Uncle Tom and the Friendly Road Children's Choir 10. 0 Morning Concert

10.30 Sports Magazine Friendly Road Service of Sona 11. 0 Listeners' Requests

2. 0 p.m. Canadiai (first broadcast) Canadian Showcase

Portrait of George Gershwin You Asked for it in 1946
A Forty-five Selection
From Our Circulating Library
Ex-Services' Session ( (George

5. 0 Ex-our Field
Bezar)
5.30 Keyboard Spotlight
5.45 Children's Feature: House at Pooh
Corner (BBC) (first broadcast)

45 Children's Feature: House at Pooh Corner (BBC) (first broadcast)

EVENING PROGRAMME

15 Books (NZBS)
30 The Sankey Singers
0 The Goon Show (BBC)
30 Auckland Radio Orchestra conducted by Oswald Cheesman
0 Thirty Minute Theetre
30 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
10 Reserved
35 Sunday Showcase: Gentlemen be Seated
36 Sanday Showcase: Gentlemen be Seated
37 Starlight Serenade
38 Music for the End of Day
48 Tound the Bandstands (F)ugel)
48 Around and About
40.30 Sport and Sportsmen (Bob Wright)
41.30 Jim Cameron's Band and Thomas
41.30 Concerto No. 1 in E Flat for Piano and Orchestra
42.0 Octago Request Session
42.30 p.m. Weather Forecast
42.30 cancellation Service
4.15 Youthful Harmony
4.45 Interlude for Music (BBC)
5.0 Services' Session (Sergeant Major)
5.0 Close down 6.30 8.30 9.85 Survey Seated 10.36 Starlight Serenade 11.35 Music for the End of Day 11.45 Epilogue (NZBS) 12. 0 Close down

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc. 306 m.

n. Breakfast Session Uncle Tom and i his Children's 7.40 Uncle Tom and his Children Choir 8.0 Junior Request Session 8.30 Junior Noticeboard 10.0 From the Hymnal 10.45 The World of Sport (Walile 0.45 The World of Sport (Wallie Ingram)
1. 0 Bands on Parade (Ernie Ormrod)
1.30 Sunday Artist
2. 0 Listeners' Requests
0 p.m. Radio Matinee
0 Interlude for Music (BBC)
0 The Services' Session (Jim Hender-(nos son) 30 For the Children: Further Adven-tures of Johnny van Bart (NZ98)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music
Books (NZBS)
The Goon Show (BBC)
Sunday Supplement
Frinhtened Housekeeper (BBC)
Life with the Lyons (BBC)
ZB Concert Hall
Sunday Showcase: Gentlemen be 6. 0 6.45 7.3ŏ 8.30 9.35 Seated 10.35 S Starlight Serenade Music for the End of Day Epilogue (NZSS) Close down

#### 3ZB CHRI **CHRISTCHURCH**

6. 0 a.m. Come Sunday
7. 0 Junior Request Session for Canterbury Children
8.30 Uncle Tem and his Children's Choir
9. 0 Youth Digest (Harold Kean)
9.30 Rotunda Roundabout for the Pipe Bandsmen (Noel Billoliff)
10. 0 Treasury of Music
11. 0 Parade of Pops
11.30 World of Sport (George Speed)
12. 0 Listeners' Mid-day Requests
2. 0 p.m. Radio Matinee
2.30 Continental Concert Stars
3.30 The English Stage
4. 0 Interlude for Music (BBC)
4.15 What's In a Name? (Musical 6. 0 a.m. 7. 0 Ju

Puzzle) 30 For the Children: Further Adven-tures of Johnny van Bart

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Prélude to Evening Studio Presentation: Lillian New-(mezzo) Books

The Goon Show (BBC) 7.80 Views, News and Interviews (Grace Green)

8 0 (BRC) Journey Into Space Life with the Lyons (BBC) ZB Concert Hall Sunday Showcase: Gentlemer

Seated 10.35 Starlight Serenade 11 35 Music for the End of Day 11.45 Epilogue (NZBS)

Close down

4ZB

1040 kc

6. 0 a.m. Sunday Morning Programme 7.15 Weather Forecast

DUNEDIN

7.30 Cancellation Service Sacred Haif Hour Cancellation Service 9 6 Around the Bandstands (Flugel)

(last episode)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Belg Orchestra Belgian National Radio Symphonic Theatre Musicale

Theatre Musicate Books (NZBS)
The Goon Show (BBC)
4ZB Presents
Ininja the Avenger
Life with the Lyons (BBC) 7. 0 7.30 8. 0 8.30

8.59

Life with the Lyons (250, Meditation ZB Concert Hall Weather Forecast Sunday Showcase: Gentlemen Be

Stariight Serenade Music for the End of Day Epilogue (NZBS) Ciose down

#### IXH 1310 kc.

**HAMILTON** 

229 m.

Breakfast Session 0 a.m. 15 Listen to the Bands with Eric Houlton, featuring the Hamilton Citi-

zent' Band
45 Piano Interlude
3 Orchestral Highlights
30 Personalities on Parade
0 0 Music of the Churches 9.80 10. 0

Light Variety
Talk: Tight Lines—Hints for Ang-

10.45 Talk: Tight Lines—Hints for A lers, by Frank Lord
11. 0 London Studio Melodies
11.30 Jazz Journal, with Johnny Joyce
12. 0 Yours by Request
1. 0 p.m. Afternoon Highlights
2. 0 Art Mooney and his Orchestra
2.30 Musical Comedy Stage
3. 0 Life with the Lyons
3.30 Interlude for Music (BBC)
4.0 The Raymon Show: featuring 2. 0 2.30

The Raymon Show: featuring Ray h and his Orchestra. Vocalist— Young (Studio) Sentch Nan Young

5. 0 Children's Service (Anglican)

5.30 For Our Younger Listeners: House

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Music in View; New Discs
Musical Music for the Sultan
(BBC)
The Goon Show (BBC) ininja the Avenger Silent Prayer Music for Fru (BEC) 8.30 1 Misio for Feb (BEC)
40 Devotional Service by Sister Pat
Simmers of the Presbyterian Church
(Studto)
0.0 Classics in Cameo
0.30 Close down 10.30

#### 2ZA PALN 940 kc PALMERSTON Nth. 319 m.

7. 0 a.m. Music for Early Risers Songs of Worship 7.30 Junior Request Session 9 3 Sports View (Bob Irvine) 9.30 Bandstand D. O Hongi Hika, The Ngapuhi Chief: First of three talks by Kate Shaw (Studio) 10. n

10.15 Semprini (piano) 10.30 A Box at the Opera A Box at the Opera
Hits of the Day
Music by Moussorgsky
Request Session
.m. Famous Light Orchestras
Rhythm Parade
George Bernard Shaw: An Irish 11. 0 11.30 12. 0 Re 2. 0 p.m. 2.30 Rh

O George Bernard Shaw: An Portrait (BBC) O Interlude for Music (BBC) Elton Hayes Ngaire Hurst (soprano) (Studio) Our Yesterdays (Bessie Anderson) Excerpts from Bush District Schools' Annual Music and Verse-Speak-

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 6.12 8.42 7. ( it Short Notice lew Labels lew Labels
Books (NZBS)
The Goon Show (BBC)
Terence Finnigan (tenor) (Studio)
Marches from France 7.80 7.45 ininja the Avenger Life with the Lyons (BBC) 8.33

9. 0 Music for You (BBC) (last broad-cast) 9.30 Reverie 9.40 Devotional Service (Church of Christ) 10.00 Ida Haendel (victor) 10. 0 Ida Haendel (violin) 10.30 Close down

#### 4ZA

INVERCARGILL 820 kc. 366 m.

m. Breakfast Session
Southland Junior Requests
Sounding Brass (Thomas Brown)
Songs of Worship
Kings of the Waltz
Browsing through Our Library
London Studio Melodies (BBC)
Guest Artist: Paolo Silveri (barie

10.30 11.30

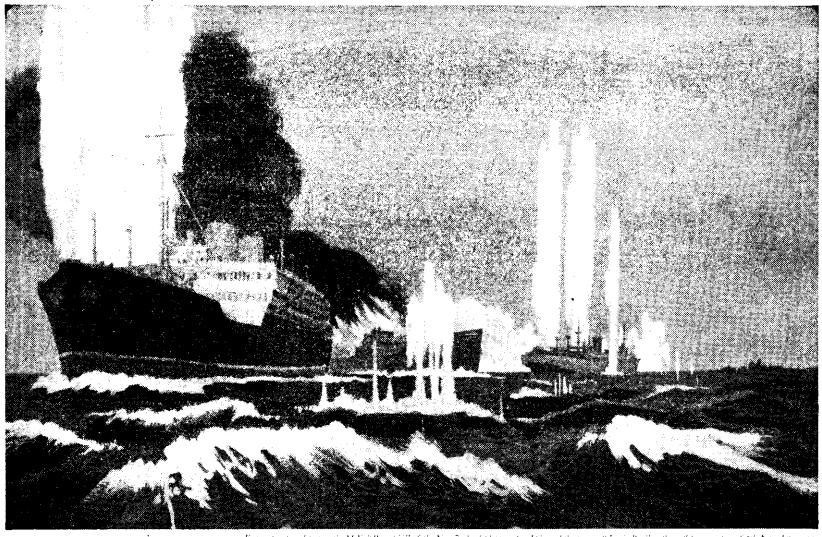
#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Sunday Evening Concert
Books (NZBS)
The Goon Show (BBC)
Peter Garrity and his Music
(Studio)
Ininja the Avenger
Halls of Ivy (VOA)
Sunday Showcase: Comedy Surprise 6. 0 6.45 7. 0 7.30

S.30 Halls of Ivy (VOA)
 Sunday Showcase: Comec Packet
 Music for the End of Day
 Close down



IT'S TOASTED!



From a painting definiting the MAN. "Bringdish" of the New Zealand Shipping Co. Ltd., and the painting definiting in MAN. "Bringdish" of the New Zealand Shipping Co. Ltd., and the painting of price is Bay" on the revil-known action of 5th November, 1940.

# The link they could not break

With all the strength that was in them, they tried. Every weapon they had, they used: aircraft, bombs, torpedoes, surface raiders, mines—some of them off New Zealand itself. And some success they achieved; but never once did they wholly break the link which joins New Zealand to the rest of the world. Always, some ships got through.

This is not the place (and neither is there the need) to extol the men who sailed the ships of the British Merchant Navy during the War. But behind that epic of the sea, another drama was taking place in the boardrooms of the Companies, a drama less spectacular, but no less vital to New Zealand. Take the experience of one New Zealand company, not because it differs from that of others, but rather because it does not differ; the story of one is the story of all . . .

Between August and December 1040, the New Zealand Shipping Company (and its associate, the Federal Steam Navigation Company) lost by enemy action seven ships, totalling 78,862 tons—almost one-fifth of its total fleet. And, it was painfully clear, that was not to be the end of the story.

What, then, ought the Companies to do? There was, of course, the shipping 'pool' through which vessels became available from the Ministry of War Transport. But what of their own ships? Should they build then—and face the considerable risk of losing the money thus invested; or should they wait?

The Lines never forgot that New Zealand depends on them as they depend on New Zealand. In time of peace the need for organised shipping is essential; in war that need is paramount, to New Zealand and to the whole British Comesonwealth of Nations.

And so the Companies decided to rebuild—then, while the War still raged. The decision was both rare and courageous—how courageous is shown by the fact that at least one of the war-time launchings (the motor-ship 'Nottingham', 8,532 tons) never lived to enter a New Zealand port. She was torpedoed in the North Atlantic seven days out on her maiden voyage. But the Companies were not deterred. So far as rebuilding was possible in those strenuous days, it was continued. And, although more than half the original fleets had been lost by the time the War ended, a steady succession of new vessels was coming from the shipyards.

The continuance of New Zealand's shipping service was thus assured. But it was not done without cost. The British Government War Risks Insurance Scheme met part of the price—but only part. Upon the Lines individually fell the responsibility of providing millions in order to restore New Zealand's shipping link to its former strength. That was the cost of keeping faith with New Zealand...

Issued in the interests of mutual understanding by

## NEW ZEALAND OVERSEAS SHIPPING LINES

SHAW SAVILE & ALBION CO. LTD. . THE NEW ZEALAND SHIPPING CO. LTD. . PORT LINE LIMITED. . BILUE STAR LINE LIMITED